




REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 2842



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

•• My thanks are due to the Rev. W. W. TYLER  
for permission to print the Registers of  
Brundish, Suffolk. Thirty copies only  
have been printed, of which this is No. 27.

*Fred. H. Briggs.*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,  
LONDON, S.E.



REGISTERS OF BRUNDISH.





THE  
PARISH REGISTERS

OF

BRUNDISH,

SUFFOLK.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1885.



# 1692005

## CONTENTS.

FIRST REGISTER:—	PAGES
BAPTISMS . . . . .	1-48
MARRIAGES . . . . .	49-73
BURIALS . . . . .	75-97
SECOND REGISTER:—	
BURIALS AND BAPTISMS . . . . .	98-107
INDEX . . . . .	109-132



## Baptisms.



## Brundish.

..... pteyneth to the pische of Brundish

Anno Dñ 1562.

Nycolas Sautler the sonne of Edmunde Sautler of Brundishe was baptisedd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of the monthe of June.  
Robert Kynge the sonne of Roger Kynge was baptised the viij day of Julye.  
Henery Write the sone of Nycolas Writ was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of .....

John Write the sonne of Nycolas Write was baptised the ij<sup>d</sup> day of August.

Anno Dñ 1563.

Marthe Sautler the daughter of Symund Sautler was baptysed the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Susane Page the daughter of Edmunde Payge was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
John Brund the sonne of Thomas Brund was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
firaunces Gordene the sonne of Edmund Gorden was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Margery Meddeltun the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Meddeltun was baptised the xj day of may.  
firaunces Cullum the sonne of William Cvllum was baptised y<sup>e</sup> ij day of august.  
Robert Sautler the sonne of Edmund Sautler was baptised the second day of august.  
firaunces Baldry the sonne of John Baldry was baptised the viij day of august.

Anno dñ 1564.

firaunces Nicolles the daughter of Edmund Nicolles & Elizabeth his wief was baptised the xij day of June.  
firaunces Whight the sonne of firauncys Whight was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.





Jayne Haele the daughter of Richard Haele & Margret his wief was baptised the xij day of nouember.

Anno Dñi 1565.

Margarite Haward the dawghter of Ellyng Haward single woman was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Margery Browne the daughter of thomas Browne & margret his wife was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edmund Page the sonne of Edmund Page & Annes his wife was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Anno dñi 1566.

I<sup>p</sup> Jone Sallter the daughter of Symond Sallter & of Annes his wife was baptised y<sup>e</sup> vij day of Aprill.

Anno dñi 1568.

Robert Nicoll y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edmund Nicoll & of margrit his wife was baptised the viij day of June.

Anno dñi 1569.

Christian Jorden the daughter of Henery Jordan & Margaret vxor was baptised the xvij day of September.

Anno dñi 1570.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxx day of Julie was Baptised Ame the daughter of thomas Browne and margrett v<sup>x</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the vj day of August was baptised Anne the daughter of Symond Sallter & Anne v<sup>x</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the xx day of August was baptised Thomas the sonne of Sander Smyth & Dorathy v<sup>x</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of march was baptised Annes the daughter of Thomas Nevill & Dorathue v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi mccccclxxj<sup>th</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of August was baptised Dorathie the daughter of william philpott & margrett v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi m'ccccclxxij<sup>th</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptised margerie the daughter of Henery Jurden & margret v<sup>x</sup>.

I<sup>p</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> of August was Baptised John the sonne of John pearse & marie v<sup>x</sup>.



- If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptised Henery Page the sonne of Robt Page and cattrynne v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November was Baptised John Cullham the sonne of Willam Collham & Elizabeth v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi 1573.

- If the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie was baptised Mary the daughter of Edmund Nycoll & Elizabeth v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye was Baptised Jone the daughter of Robet Wellton & Jone v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi 1574.

- If the xv<sup>th</sup> day of may was Baptised John the sonne of ffrancis Bemishe & Alice v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August. was Baptised John the sonne of ffrancis Whight & Jone v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the x<sup>th</sup> day of october was Baptised willam the sonne of witham punte & Christian v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptised ffrances the daughter of Richard Chapman & ffrances v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye was Baptised Elizabethe the daughter of Thomas Wade & mary v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the same day was Baptised Henry the sonne of Henry Jordane and v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi 1575.

- If the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was Baptised Henerie & James the sonnes of Withm Phillpott & Margrett v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptised Christian the daughter of Withm Punte & Christian v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the first day of Januarie was Baptised John the sonne of Richard Chapmane & ffrances v<sup>x</sup>.

Anno dñi 1576.

- If the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye was Baptised Margrett the daughter of ffrances Whight & Jone v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye was Baptised Ellen the daughter of Peter Jysope.
- If the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of martche was Baptised John the sonne of John Calver.

Anno dñi 1577.

- If the v<sup>th</sup> day of Maye was Baptised Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Button & ffrances v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptised Thomas the sonne of ffrancis Bemishe & Alice v<sup>x</sup>.
- If the xix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye was Baptised Phillipp the sonne of Roger wade & Cattrynne v<sup>x</sup>.



Anno dñi 1578.

- If the ij day of August was Baptised Alice the daughter of fraunces Whight & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xxx<sup>ie</sup> day of August was Baptised witham the sonne of Richard Chapman & fraunces v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xvij<sup>ten</sup> day of September was Baptised Ellsabeth the daughter of withm Punte & v<sup>r</sup>.

Anno dñi 1579.

- If the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptised Phillipp the sonne of Roger Wade & Margery v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xxvij<sup>ie</sup> day of October was Baptised Glemham the sonne of Thomas wade & Mary v<sup>r</sup>.

Anno dñi 1580.

- If the xv<sup>ten</sup> day of May was Baptised John the soñe of Hewe Butcher & Alice v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xxvij<sup>ie</sup> day of Auguste was Baptised Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wade & Mary v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the second day of februarie was Baptised withm the sonne of withm Punte & Cristan v<sup>r</sup>.

Anno dñi 1581.

- If the xxix<sup>ie</sup> day of October was Baptised Josua the sonne of Thomas wade & Mary v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xxx<sup>ie</sup> day of October was Baptised Cattrynne the daughter of Christofer Gilbarte.  
If the xxiiij<sup>ie</sup> day of Nouember was Baptised Jone Butcher the daughter of Hewe Butcher.

Anno dñi 1582.

- If the xj<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was Baptised fraunces the sonne of fraunces Beamishe & Alice v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xvij<sup>ten</sup> day of Marche was Baptised Elizabeth the Daughter of John Smyth & Margery v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the x<sup>th</sup> day of May was Baptised Peeter the sonne of willm Phillpott & Margrett v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the xxj<sup>ie</sup> day of October was Baptised James the sonne of Henerie Jurden & Margret v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the x<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptised Mary the daughter of Bryany Hollidaie.  
If the xvj<sup>ten</sup> day of December was Baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John Bridges & Annes v<sup>r</sup>.  
If the x<sup>th</sup> of Martch was Baptised Susan the daughter of [blank] Buar & Annes v<sup>r</sup>.

Anno Dñi 1583.

- If the second day of Aprill was Baptised Margret the daughter of Richard Chapman & fraunces v<sup>r</sup>.



- If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid John the sonne of John Butcher,  
 Borne in Dinington.  
 If the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June was Baptisid Catteryn the daughter of willm Punt  
 & Christan v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October was Baptisid Robert the sone of Robert  
 wolfe & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Margry the daughter of John  
 Smyth & Margery v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptisid ffraunces the sonne of James  
 Aldritch & Catteryne v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1584.

- If the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June was Baptisid John the sonne of willm Chamber-  
 line and Anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was Baptisid Alice the daughter of ffrauncis  
 Beamishe & Alice v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid willm the sonne of willm  
 warner & Susan v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Septembe was Baptisid Margrett the dought<sup>r</sup> of  
 Hewghe Butcher & Alice v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Robert the sonne of Robt  
 More.

### Anno Dñi 1585.

- If the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was Baptisid John the sonne of James Alldritch  
 & Catterine v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the firste daie of August was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of Willm  
 Punte & Christian v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid ffrauncis the sonne of Willm  
 Tompson & Elizabeth v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid Richard the sonne of Richard  
 Aldus & anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Henry the sonne of Richard  
 Chapinan & ffraunces v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the iij<sup>th</sup> day of January was Baptisid ffrauncis the sonne of willm  
 warner & Susan v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Jane the daughter of Thomas  
 Owles & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1586.

- If the iij<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid ffraunces the daughter of John  
 Smyth & margerie v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid Richard the sonne of Willm  
 Saulter & Jethon v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the x<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Dorathie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of willm  
 Carde & Dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the ix day of Januarie was Baptisid Richard the sonne of Thomas  
 Strange & Diane v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche was Baptisid John the sonne of Henry  
 Jurdan & Margrett v<sup>r</sup>.





If the xv<sup>th</sup> of marche was baptized Aū moore the daughter of Robt & Sissely v<sup>r</sup>. /

### Anno Dñi 1587.

If the v<sup>th</sup> day of June was Baptisid peeter the sonne of Thomas Wase & Margret v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid Elizabeth the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Borreit & fayth v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xvj<sup>ten</sup> day of October was Baptisid Eme the daughter of Hewghe Butcher & Alice v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xvij<sup>ten</sup> day of December was Baptisid Robert the sonne of Willm̄ Warner & Susan v<sup>r</sup>.

If the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Phillipp the sonne of Willm̄ Phillpot & Margret v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xiiij<sup>ten</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Rose the daught<sup>r</sup> of Christian Ellen & after married to Willm̄ Whight.

### Anno Dñi 1588.

If the iij day of Marche was Baptisid Edmund the sonne of Richard Chapman & fraunces v<sup>r</sup>.

If the x<sup>th</sup> day of March was Baptisid Marie the daughter of James Aldriche & Cattrynne v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xxij<sup>ten</sup> day of June was Baptisid Anne the daughter of Willm̄ Punt & Cristian v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xxx<sup>ten</sup> day of June was Baptisid Margrett the daughter of Japhery Cooper & Margrett v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1589.

If the xv<sup>ten</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid Anne the daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> fraunces Jenye & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xxiiij<sup>ten</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid Robert the sonne of Willm̄ Carde and Dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1590.

If the xxx<sup>ten</sup> day of August was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of Thomas wase & margret v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xxviij<sup>ten</sup> day of September was Baptisid Richard the sonne of Robert More & Sisselie v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xviii<sup>ten</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Elizabeth Cooper the daughter of Japherie Cooper & margret v<sup>r</sup>.

If the xx<sup>ten</sup> day of marche was Baptisid Jyles the sonne of thomas Kerich.

If the xxj<sup>ten</sup> day of May was Baptisid the sonne of John Cooper.

### Anno Dñi 1591.

If the xviiij<sup>ten</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid John the sonne of John flattman.

If the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was Baptisid Willm̄ the sonne of John Sparham & [blank] v<sup>r</sup>.



### Anno Dñi 1592.

- 1<sup>st</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid John the sonne of Thomas Wasse & Margrett v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the first day of Januarie was Baptisid Richard the sonne of John Smyth & [blank] v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid ffrancis the sonne of Robert mōre & Sisselie v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1593.

- 1<sup>st</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was Baptisid John the sonne of John wright & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid margret the daughter of Robert Cawdell & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> day of June was Baptisid Susane the daughter of Robert Mahewe & Dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of ffrancis Baldrie & Marie v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the jx<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptisid the sonne of Edward Mekings & Dionie v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of Thomas Keriche & Margrett v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Goulsmyth & Dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1594.

- 1<sup>st</sup> the first day of Aprill was Baptisid marie the daught<sup>r</sup> of John fflatman & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the first day of August was Baptisid Susan the daught<sup>r</sup> of willm whight & Christian v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid Robert the sone of John wright & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid Marie the daughter of Thomas Crispe & Catteryn v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid Mary the daughter of ffrancis Baldrie & Mary v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of Robert More & Sisle v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Anne the daughter of John Sparrm & [blank] v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1595.

- 1<sup>st</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September was Baptisid Anne the daught<sup>r</sup>. of Edmund Goldsmyth & Dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Richard the sonne of John wright & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid Edward the sonne of Simond Borreit & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.



- If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid Jone y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Cooper  
 & Crystian v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Baptisid Elsabethe Mahewe the daught<sup>r</sup>.  
 of Raynold Mahewe & dorathie v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the viij<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptisid ffrancis the sonne of  
 Nicolas Button & Elizabeth v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1596.

- If the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie was Baptisid Bridgitt the daughter of Edward  
 Meekins & Dyonye v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid ffrancis the sonne of Richard  
 Browne & Mary v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of Robert  
 Goldsmyth & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Amy the daughter of willm  
 Dutt & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Anne the daughter of Thomas  
 Kerreich and Margery v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was Baptisid Amy the daughter of peeter  
 Clarke & Elizabeth v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the second daie of februarie was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of  
 Robert Kynge & Rachell v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1597.

- If the x<sup>th</sup> day of may was Baptisid Susan the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reeve  
 & Susan v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of August was Baptisid Anne the daughter of John  
 Clarke & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the first day of Nouember was Baptisid John the sonne of willm Saulte  
 & Julyan v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was Baptisid Robert the sonne of Willm  
 Whight & Christian v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the v<sup>th</sup> day of December was Baptisid ffrances the daughter of John  
 wright & Jone v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1598.

- If the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March was Baptisid ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis  
 Baldrie & marie v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the same day of marche was Baptisid Anne the daughter of ffrancis  
 Baldrie & marie v<sup>r</sup>. twines.  
 If the first day of october was Baptised vrsella the daughter of John  
 Sparham & [blank] v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october was Baptisid Henry the sonne of Robet  
 Kinge & Rachell v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october was Baptisid Lawrence the sonne of Lawa-  
 rence Baldry & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.  
 If the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of october was Baptisid John the sonne of John  
 Goddert & ffrances v<sup>r</sup>.



If the third day of December was Baptisid John the sonne of Robert Goulsmythe & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

If the iij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was Baptisid willm y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John flatman and Marie v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1599.

Itm the xxij<sup>de</sup> daie of Aprill was Baptisid Rachell the daughter of John Cooper and Rachell v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the ij<sup>de</sup> daie of Marche was Baptisid francis the sonne of Richard Mentell and Marye v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1600.

Itm the xvij<sup>en</sup> daie of Maye was Baptisid John the Sonne of Bryanye Shore and Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xiiij<sup>en</sup> daie of September was Baptisid Marie the daughter of John Goddert and francis v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Robart Goldsmith and Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xix<sup>en</sup> daie of October was Baptisid Marye the daughter of Robarte Kinge and Rachell v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xxvj<sup>de</sup> daie of October was Baptisid Thomas Colbye the sonne of Thomas Colbye gent and Amye v<sup>r</sup>. beeing borne the xij daie of October the signe beeing in Taurus at the hower of vij of the clocke in the eueninge.

Itm the xxx<sup>de</sup> daie of Nouember was Baptisid Rose the daughter of Japherie Marrett & Ann v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xxviij<sup>de</sup> daie of December was Baptisid Susanna the daughter of John Wrighte and Jone v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie was Baptisid Richard the sonne of John ffroste and Grace v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie was Baptisid John the sonne of Thomas Balldry and Cattrynne v<sup>r</sup>.

### Anno Dñi 1601.

Itm the xiiij<sup>en</sup> daie of Aprill was Baptisid Anne the daughter of John Caluer and Cattryn v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xiiij<sup>en</sup> daie of Aprill was Baptisid George the sonne of Symond Borrett and Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the xxj daie of June was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of John Sparham and (*blank*) v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the seconde daie of Auguste was Baptisid Anne the daughter of Henry Grimsbye.

Itm the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Nouember was Baptisid Rachell the daughter of Phillip Turner & Anne v<sup>r</sup>.

Itm the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie was Baptisid John the sonne of John Girlinge and Elizabeth v<sup>r</sup>.





- Itm̄ the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March was Baptisid John the sonne of Robarte Mor-  
man and Bridgett v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche was Baptisid Robart the sonne of Robert  
Gouldsmith and Anne v̄x̄.

### Anno Dñi 1602.

- Itm̄ the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was Baptisid Samuell the sonne of John  
Wrighte and Jone v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of Maye was Baptisid Mary A poore Woman whoo  
laide in child bed at Robt Moors.  
Itm̄ the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was Baptisid Edmond the sonne of Thomas  
Sparke and Marye v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the iiii<sup>th</sup> daie of July was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of John  
flatman and Marye v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of August was Baptisid Anne the daughter of Thomas  
Colby gent. & Amy v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye was Baptisid Lewes the sonne of Thomas  
Balldrye and Cattryn v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of  
John Girlinge and Elizabeth v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of  
Henrye Kinge and Rachell v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye was Baptisid Willm̄ the sonne of Thomas  
Deye & Anne v̄x̄.

### Anno dñi 1603.

- Itm̄ the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July was Baptisid Robart the sonne of John frost and  
Grace v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July was Baptisid Anne the daughter of John  
Wrighte and Jone v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was Baptisid Anne the daughter of  
Robart Goldsmyth and Anne v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was Baptisid Johñ the sonne of Jonas  
Singleton and Vrsula v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the seconde daie of October was Baptisid Ame the daughter of  
francis Balldrye and Mary v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was Baptisid Annes the daughter of  
Symond Barber and Annes v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie was baptisid Marye the daught<sup>r</sup> of  
Richarde Curtes and Elizabeth v̄x̄.  
Itm̄ the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie was baptisid Penelepe the daughter of  
Thomas Colbie gentleman and Ame v̄x̄. 1603.  
Itm̄ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarye was baptisid Vallentyne the sonne of  
Thomas Buxton gent. and Alice Godbald the daughter of Roger  
Godbald of Dinington. 1603.  
Itm̄ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche was Baptisid Margrett the daughter of  
Anthony Sutton & Margrett v̄x̄.



### Anno Dñi 1604.

- Itm̄ the xxiiij daie of Aprill was Baptisid [*blank*] the sonne of Robart Morman and Bridgitt vx̄.  
Itm̄ the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June was Baptisid francis the daughter of John Girlinge and Elizabeth vx̄.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of Julye was Baptisid Willm̄ the sonne of Richard Mentell & Mary vx̄.  
Itm̄ the iij<sup>de</sup> daie of September was Baptisid Ame and Susan the daughters of Robarte Kinge and Rachell vx̄.  
Itm̄ the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Nouember was Baptisid Jane the daughter of John flattman and Mary vx̄.  
Itm̄ the seconde daie of December was Baptisid Willm̄ the sonne of John Wrighte and Jone vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xv<sup>ten</sup> daie of December was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Lawrence Balldry and Anne vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche was baptisid Margarett the daughter of Thomas Balldry and Cattryn vx̄.

### Anno Dñi 1605.

- Itm̄ the xxviiij<sup>de</sup> daie of Aprill was Baptisid Edwarde the sonne of Robt Gouldsmith and Anne vx̄.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of Julie was Baptisid francis and Elizabeth the sonne and daughter of Thomas Colby Esquyer and Ame vx̄: A<sup>o</sup> dñi. 1605.  
Itm̄ the fiftē daie of September was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Goodwynne and Elizabeth vx̄.

### Anno dñi 1606.

- Itm̄ the xvj daie of September was Baptisid Susan the daughter of Thomas Colbie Esquier and Ame vx̄. 1606.  
Itm̄ the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptisid Susan the daughter of Richard Mentell and Mary vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xix<sup>ten</sup> daie of Nouember was Baptisid Thomas the sonne of John Wrighte & Jone vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xvij daie of December was Baptisid Anne the daughter of John Girlinge & Elizabeth vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xxiiij daie of December was Baptisid Richarde the sonne of Robt Goldsmith & Anne vx̄.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of Januarie was Baptisid Willm̄ the sonne of Willm̄ Phillpot Junior and Cattrynne vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xiiij<sup>ten</sup> daie of Januarie was Baptisid Susanna the daughter of Robt Downinge and [*blank*]

### Anno dñi 1607.

- Itm̄ the xxj daie of June was Baptisid Robart the sonne of Robt Kinge & Rachell vx̄.  
Itm̄ the xxx<sup>te</sup> daie of August was Baptisid Marye the daughter of Edmunde Page & Elsabeth vx̄.



- Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>de</sup> daie of September was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Carver & [blank] v<sup>x</sup>.
- Itm̄ the xxiiij daie of Nouember was Baptisid Adrye the daughter of Nicholas Garnishe gent. and Adrye v<sup>x</sup>. 1607
- Itm̄ the eighte daie of februarie was Baptisid Ellsabeth the daughter of John Nicholl and Ellsabeth v<sup>x</sup>. 1607.
- Itm̄ the thirde daie of March was Baptisid Herry the sonne of Robarte Gowldsmith and Anne v<sup>x</sup>. 1607.

#### Anno Dñi 1608.

- Itm̄ the xxxix (*sic*) daie of maie was Baptisid ffrancis the sonne of John Wright & Jone v<sup>x</sup>.
- Itm̄ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was Baptisid Susan the daughter of Willm̄ Jurdan and [blank] v<sup>x</sup>.
- Itm̄ the x<sup>th</sup> daie of December was Baptisid Prudence the daughter of Willm̄ phillpott and Catteren v<sup>x</sup>.
- Itm̄ the xv<sup>en</sup> daie of Januarie was Baptisid Bridgett the daughter of Nicholas Garnishe gent and Adrye his wife the daughter of Thomas Dade gent.
- Itm̄ the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March was Baptisid George the sonne of Robt Downinge and [blank]

#### Anno Dñi 1609.

- Itm̄ the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Baptisid Anne the daughter of Thomas Caruer & Mary v<sup>x</sup>.
- Itm̄ the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was Baptisid Margrett the daughter of John Sutton & Margret v<sup>x</sup>.

#### Anno Dñi 1610.

- Itm̄ the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Baptisid Elizabeth the daughter of Richard & Margery Bardwell.
- Itm̄ the v<sup>th</sup> of June was Baptised Roberte the sonne of Roberte and Ann Moulinge.
- Itm̄ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was Baptised Dorathy the daughter of Nicholas Garnishe gent and Audrye his wife beinge the daughter of Thomas Dade gent.
- Itm̄ the ix<sup>th</sup> of September was Baptised Elizabeth the daughter of Richard & Mary Mentle his wife.
- It̄ the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of November was baptised John the sonne of William & Katherin Philpott

[Roberte Kinge.]

#### Anno Dñi 1611.

- John the sonne of John & Margret Sutton was Baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- John the sonne of ffrancis & Elizabeth Borret was Baptised the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.



Jeffrey the sonne of Willm̄ & Margret Bark', was Baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Isbell the Daughter of John and Joane Wrighte was baptised the xviiij of August.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Catherin Baldry was Baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 ffrancis the Sonne of Robert Downing and Susan his wife was Baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas the Sonne of Edmunde Evans and Ann his Wyfe was Baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary Carver the Daught' of Thomas & Mary Carver was baptised the xvij of Novemb'.  
 John the Sonne of Richard and Margery Bardwell was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of march.

### Anno Dñi 1612.

Mathew the sonne of Mary Bardwell baptised the xxvij of September.  
 Susan the Daught' of Henry and Mary Richardsonn baptised the vj of January.  
 Margret the Daughter of ffrancis & Elizabeth Borret baptised the xvj of March.

### Anno Dñi 1613.

Robert the sonne of John & Margret Sutton was baptised the xiiij of May.  
 Dorcas the Daughter of Richarde & Mary Mentle was baptised the first of August  
 Edwarde the sonne of ffrancis Mingay Esquire and ffrancis his wife was baptised the xvij of August.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Marie Caruer baptised the xiiij of ffebruary.  
 Henrie the sonne of Robert & Susan Downinge baptised the seauenth of March.  
 Richarde the sonne of Richard & Margery Bardwell, baptised the xx of March.  
 Richarde the sonne of William & Katherin Philpott was baptised the xxviiij of September.

### Anno Dñi 1614.

Margery the Daught' of Edmunde & Ann Evans was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William the sonne of John Oxley & Joane vxor was baptised the viij of Maie  
 Mathew the sonne of Mathew Sparham & Grace vx. was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Rob' the sonne of John & Grace Roase was baptised the ix of ffebruary.  
 William the sonn of John Nichols & Aquilla his wife was baptised the ij of ffebruary.





Grace the daught' of Ann More was baptised the xxiiij of february.  
Sarah the daught' of John Baly & Ann his wife was baptised the xxij of  
maie.  
Katherin the daughter of Richarde & Katherin Morris baptised the xx  
of March.

#### Anno Dñi 1615.

Grace the daught' of William & Grace Nichols baptised the xxvij of  
Aprill.  
Alce the daughter of John & Roase Sutton baptised the xiiij of  
Nouember.  
Margret the daught' of John & Betteris Sheildrake baptised the x of  
December.

#### Anno Dñi 1616.

Edmunde the sonne of Edmunde and Ann Evans was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup>  
of Aprill.  
William the sonne of Thomas & Marie Carver was baptised the xxx of  
Aprill  
Rachell the daught' of William & Elizabeth Ervies was baptised the xvj  
of Maie.  
ffrauncis the daughter of ffrauncis and Elizabeth Borret was baptised the  
xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Margery the daught' of Richarde & Marie Mentle was baptised the xxiiij  
of June.  
John the sonne of William & Mathewe Sparham was baptised the vij of  
Julie.  
Susan the daught' of John and Grace Roase was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of  
Nouember.  
Charles the sonne of Richarde & Margery Bardwell was baptised the  
xxij of December.  
Edwarde the sonne of ffrauncis & ffrauncis Wyth was baptised the xiiij  
of Januarie.  
Bridget the daught' of John & Joane Oxley ats Leonarde was baptised  
the seconde of february.  
Edwarde the sonne of Robert & Susan Downinge was baptised the xviiij  
of februarie.  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Margery Welton was baptised the xxvij  
of februarie.

#### Anno Dñi 1617.

Robert the sonne of Mathew & Grace Sparham was baptised the xxj of  
Aprill.  
John the sonne of John & Katherine Tinker was baptised the xix of  
August.  
Roase the daught' of Robert & Martha Wythe was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of  
September.  
Roberte the sonne of Richarde & Katherine Morris was baptised the  
xvj<sup>th</sup> of februarie.



### Anno Dñi 1618.

- Marie the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis & ffrancis Wyth was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Marche.
- Ann the daughter of Edmunde Evans & Ann his wife was baptised the fife of Maie.
- Christin the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis & Prudence White was baptised the xxvij of June.
- Marie the daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Roase Sutton was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Martha Paine was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Rachel the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Margery Welton was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.
- John the sonne of John & Grace Roase was baptised the xxiiij of Januarie.
- William the sonne of William & Mathewe Sparham was baptised the xxiiij of Januarie.
- Susan the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis & Elisabeth Borret was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

### Anno Dñi 1619.

- Roberte the sonne of William & Elsabeth Erveis was baptised the xxx of Marche.
- Susan and Briget the daughters of Richarde & Katherin Morris were baptised the xxvij of Maie.
- Briget the daughter of Richarde & Marie Mentle was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Nathan More, spuri<sup>s</sup>, the sonne of Ann More was baptised the xxij of June.
- William the sonne of John & Marie Wade was baptised the xxiiij of June.
- Briget the daughter of Robert & Susan Downinge was baptised the first of July.
- ffrancis the sonne of Richard & Margery Bardwell was baptised the xvij of Marche.

### Anno Dñi 1620.

- John the sonne of Edmunde & Ann Evans was baptised eleuenth of Aprill.
- Thomas the sonne of John & Grace Roase was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.
- Amos the sonne of Amos & Margret ffske was baptised the xxv of October.

*[The leaves containing the Registers of Baptisms between 1620 and 1660 have been torn out, and are missing.]*



## 1660.

- John Crapnell Sarah Mayhew the daughter of John Mayhew & Susan his wife was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, Anno prædicto.  
 Marie Greene the daughter of George Greene and Marie his wife was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
 John Haward the sonne of John Haward of Laxfeild and his wife was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.

## 1661

- John Crapnell Elizabeth Read the daughter of James Read & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June Anno prædicto.  
 Sarah Sparrome the daughter of Mathew Sparrome and his wife was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August anno predicto.  
 Deborah Smith the daughter of Henrie Smith & his wife was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.  
 Robt Crapnell the sonne of John Crapnell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
 Elizabeth Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Mayhew & Susan his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
 Simon Gireling y<sup>e</sup> son of Danniell Giringe & his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
 William Goodale y<sup>e</sup> son of George Goodale and his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
 John ffolkard the sonne of Robert ffolkard & his wife was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

## 1662.

- John Crapnell Clerk. Samuell Braſton the sonne of Thomas Braſton & Dorethie his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
 Deborah Greene the daughter of George Greene & Marie his wife was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

## 1663.

- John Crapnell Vicar. John Goodale the sonne of George Goodale & his wife was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.  
 Ame Crapnell the daughter of John Crapnell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
 Robert Read the sonne of James Read & his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

## 1664.

- John Crapnell Vicar Timothy Sawer the sonne of Timothy Sawer and his wife was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
 Elizabeth Kidman the daughter of John Kidman & his wife was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.



James Mayhew the sonne of John Mayhew and his wife was baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
Anne Goodale the daughter of George Goodale & his wife was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.  
William Punt the sonne of William Punt and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of february Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom : 1665.

Thomas Branson y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Branson and Dorithy his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth fish the daughter of John fish & his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.  
Christopher Mayhew the son of John Mayhew and Susan his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.  
Peter Sawyer the sonne of Timothy Sawyer & his wife was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
Deborah Crapnell the daughter of John Crapnell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.

### Anno dom̄i 1666.

John Sawyer the sonne of Timothy Sawyer and his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth Mayhew the daughter of John Mayhew & Susanna his wife was baptized the thirteenth day of December Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom̄ 1667.

Richard Bardwell the sonne of Richard & Martha his wife was baptized the seaventh day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth Wood the daughter of Robert Wood & his wife was baptized the second day of September Anno predicto.  
John Sawyer the sonne of Timothy Sawyer & his wife was baptized the six and twentieth day of Januarie Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom̄i 1668.

Robert Mayhew the sonne of John Mayhew and his wife was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.  
John fish the sonne of John fish and his wife was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.  
Marie Howell the daughter of John Howell and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.  
Thomas Greene the sonne of George Greene and his wife was baptized the sixt day of October Anno predicto.  
Beniamin Branson the sonne of Thomas Branson & Darathie his wife was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
William Woods the sonne of Robert Woods and his wife was baptized the last day of Januarie Anno predicto.





Marie Sawer the daughter of Timothy Sawer and his wife was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March An<sup>o</sup> predicto.  
Charles Bardwell the sonne of John Bardwell the yonger and his wife was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1669.

Thomas Andrewes the sonne of Thomas Andrewes and Sarah his wife was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1670.

ffinet Mayhew the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew and his wife was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Steeven Howell the sonne of John Howell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Temperance fiske the daughter of Amos fiske & his wife was baptized the second day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
Marie fish the daughter of John fish and his wife was baptized the second day of Januarie Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1671.

Martha Burrowes the daughter of Peter Burrowes & his wife was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth Woods the daughter of Robert Woods & his wife was baptized the first day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto  
Marie Cone the daughter of James Cone & Ester his wife was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Marie Kidman the daughter of Thomas Kidman & his wife was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
John Wyard the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James and his wife was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1672.

Phillip Mayhew the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew and his wife was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Marie Nicholes the daughter of Willia Nicholes & Ellen his wife was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
John Smith the sonne of John Smith & his wife was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth fiske the daughter of Amos fiske & his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Jane Michell the daughter of Robert Michell and his wife was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
ffrances Cone the daughter of James Cone & his wife was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
James Wyard the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard & his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.



### Anno Domini 1673.

- Dorothy Crapnell the daughter of John Crapnell and Dorothy his wife was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.
- Ruth fish a bastard child was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.
- ffrances Bilnie the daughter of John Bilnie and ffrances his wife was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.
- Sarah Howell the daughter of John Howell and his wife was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.
- Thomas Mathewes the sonne of Thomas Mathewes & his wife was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.
- Jane Lynge the daughter of John Lynge and his wife was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.
- Mathew Woods the sonne of Robert Woods & his wife was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb' Anno predicto.
- Peter Burrowes the sonne of Peter Burrowes and his wife was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Novemb' Anno predicto.
- Randolph Mayhew the sonne of M' John Mayhew & his wife was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb' Anno predicto.
- Jane Wyard the daughter of M' James Wyard & his wife was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1674.

- Margret ffsike the daughter of Amos ffsike and his wife was baptized the first day of Aprill Anno predicto.
- James Cone the sonne of James Cone and his wife was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.
- Woolfenne Smith the sonne of John Smith and his wife was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.
- Thomas Mathewes the sonne of Thomas Mathewes and his wife was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.
- John Nicholes the sonne of William Nicholes and his wife was baptized 21<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.
- Sammuell Butten the sonne of ffrancis Butten and his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of februarie Anno predicto.

### Anno Domini 1675.

- Marie Downeinge the daughter of Edward Downeinge and his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.
- Jane Wyard the daughter of M' James Wyard & his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill An: predicto.
- Sammuell Bridges the sonne of Benjamin Bridges and his wife was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.
- Elizabeth Easter the daughter of John Easter and his wife was baptized 7<sup>th</sup> day of May An: predicto.
- William Crapnell the sonne of John Crapnell & Marie his wife was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.
- Easter Cone the daughter of James Cone and his wife was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.



## Anno Doñi 1676.

- Elizabeth Bridges the daughter of Beniamine Bridges and his wife was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto  
An ffiske the daughter of Amos ffiske & his wife was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Phillip Wyard the sonne of Mr. James Wyard and his wife Jane was baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.  
William Crapnell the sonne of Mr. John Crapnell and his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Anne Easter the daughter of John East<sup>r</sup> and his wife was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Richard Bardwell the sonne of John Bardwell and his wife was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
ffrancis Button the sonne of ffrancis Button & his wife was baptised the second day of March Anno predicto.

## Anno Doñi 1677.

- John Thrower the sonne of William Thrower & Marie his wife was baptised the eleventh day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Henrie Smith & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
William Nicholes the son of William Nicholles and his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
Marie Borret the daughter of Henrie Borret and his wife was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Sarah Woodes the daughter of Robert Woodes and his wife was baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.  
George Downeinge the son of Edward Downeinge & his wife was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Susan Howell the daughter of John Howell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Randolph Wyard the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard and his wife Jane was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
Marie Smith the daughter of John Smith and his wife was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
Benjamin Bridges the sonne of Beniamine Bridges & his wife was baptised the 31<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
John Cone the sonne of James Cone & his Wife was baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary Anno predicto.

## Anno Doñi 1678.

- John Easter the sonne of John Easter and his wife was baptised the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Sammuell Mayhew the sonne of Sammuell Mayhew & his wife was baptised the 31<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie Anno predicto.  
William Button the sonne of ffrancis Button and his wife was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.



## Anno Dom̃ 1679.

- Susan Wyard the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard and Jane his wife was baptized the first day of July Anno predicto.  
William Cone was baptized the first day of August.  
Marie Crapnell the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Crapnell & Marie his wife was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Thomas Dammant the sonne of William Dammant and Anne his wife was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

## Anno Dom̃ 1680.

- Joseph Baggot the sonne of Joseph Baggot and his wife was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.  
John Borret the son of Henrie Borret & his wife was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July Año predicto.  
Martha Bridges the daughter of Benjamin Bridges & his wife was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.  
George Watlinge the sonne of Henry Watlinge & his wife was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Marie Mathewes the daughter of Thomas Mathewes and his wife was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

## Anno Dom̃ 1681.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

- Edmond Cone the sonne of James Cone & Esther his wife was baptized the tenth day of June Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth Green y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Green & Alice his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth day of Septemb. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Mary Thrower y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Thrower & Mary his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of October Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Amos Fisk y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Amos Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
James Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Samuel Mayhew & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth Branch y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Branch & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of January Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
John Wyard y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard & Jane his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day of January Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

## Anno Dom̃ 1682.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

- Henry Borret y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Borret & [blank] his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Martha Ester y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Estwell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Febru. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.





### Anno Doñi 1683.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

Jane Wyard y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard & Jane his wife, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of April anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Frances Fisk y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Amos Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was baptized 18 May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Mary Bawdwell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Bawdwell & Mary his wife was bap : 14 Oct. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Henry Lock y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Lock & Mary his wife was baptized 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Susannah Cone y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Cone and Esther his wife was bap : 16 March. A. p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Doñi 1684.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Proctor Verdon & Temperance his wife was bap. April 21<sup>st</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Daniel Button y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Button & his wife was bap. May 29<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Robert Smith y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith and his wife was bap. June 8<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Mary Branch y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Williã Branch & Eliz : his wife was bap. Aug : 28<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Susan Baggot y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John Baggot & his wife was bap. Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

William Fisk y<sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Fisk & Eliz : his wife was bap. March 5<sup>th</sup> A. p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Doñi 1685.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

James Ester, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Estwell & Eliza : his wife was bap. July 26 An : p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

John Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & Catharine his wife was bap: Decemb 28<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Alice Branch y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Wiñ Branch & Eliz. his wife was bap. March 9<sup>th</sup> Año p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Doñi 1686.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

Mary Lock y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Lock & Mary his wife was bap : 23<sup>d</sup> May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Sarah Button y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Button & his wife was bap : July 4<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Catherine Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & Catherine his wife was bap : 5<sup>th</sup> Novemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Brandsby y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Brandsby & Susan his wife was baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Jan : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth Fillpot Daughter of John Fillpott & Elizabeth his wife was bap. 11<sup>th</sup> February Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



### Anno Dom̃i. 1687.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

- Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Baggot & Eliz. his wife was bap. 4<sup>th</sup> May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Sarah Fiske y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Amos Fiske & Eliza : his wife was bap : Octo : 3<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Jane Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & Catherine his wife was bap : 13<sup>th</sup> Octob : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Robert Bransby y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Bransby & Susan his wife was bap. 29<sup>th</sup> Decemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Rumsey & Mary his wife was bap. 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Fillpot & Eliz : his wife was bap : 24<sup>th</sup> February Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
John Button y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Button & Martha his wife was bap : 20<sup>th</sup> March An : p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom̃i. 1688.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

- James Curtis y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Ja : Curtis & Eliz : his wife was bap. 21<sup>st</sup> July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Richard Cone y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James Cone & Esther his wife was bap. 25<sup>th</sup> July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Robert Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robert Mayhew & Lydia his wife was bap. Octob 29<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
James Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & Catherine his wife was bap. Novemb 6<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Baggot & Eliz : his wife was bap. Decemb 9<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom̃i. 1689.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

- Joseph Button y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Francis Button & his wife was bap. 19<sup>th</sup> April Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of John Ester & Eliza : his wife was bap. July 14<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Fillpot & Eliza : his wife was bap. July 14<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Henry Lock & Mary his wife was bap. Septemb 8<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom̃i 1690.

Peter  
Clerke.

- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Rich : Bawdwell & Catharine his wife was bap. April 24<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Eldred & Mary his wife was bap. 27<sup>th</sup> July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Curtis & Eliza : his wife was bap. 21<sup>st</sup> Septemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Andrew Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lydia Mayhew was bap. 25<sup>th</sup> Nov : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



John Mayhew y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of James & Mary Mayhew was bap. 27<sup>th</sup> Nov :  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Godbold & Frances his wife, & Eliza-  
beth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Silvanus Howard & Eliza : his wife were bap.  
5<sup>th</sup> March An. p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1691.

Peter  
Clerke.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Rumsey was bap. 22<sup>d</sup> April Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Philip y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Richard Bawdwell & Catharine his wife was bap.  
May 21<sup>st</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Elizabeth Curtis was bap. 18<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rumsey & Mary his wife was bap. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Robt & Mary Eldred was bap. 1<sup>st</sup> Novem. Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Francis Button & [blank] his wife was bap: 19<sup>th</sup>  
February Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1692.

Peter  
Clerke.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Lock & Mary his wife was baptised May 15<sup>th</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich : Bawdwell & Catherine his wife was bap. June  
9<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Rumsey was bap. August 21<sup>st</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Partridge was bap. 9<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Anne Bawdwell was bap. 27<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ruth Phocard was bap. 9<sup>th</sup> March Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1693.

Peter  
Clerke.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Mary Hatcher was bap. 30 April Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Elizabeth Curtise was bap. 6<sup>th</sup> June  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Silvanus & Elizabeth Howard was bap. 23<sup>th</sup> July  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Godbold & Frances his wife was bap. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Septemb. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard and Catherine Bawdwell was bap. 14<sup>th</sup>  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Rebekah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho : and Rebekah Green was bap. 1<sup>st</sup> Febru :  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Eliza : Button was bap. 13<sup>th</sup> Febru : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Eliz : Rivett was bap. 9<sup>th</sup> March Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1694.

Peter  
Clerke. Samuel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Lydia Mayhew was bap. 20 April Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Rumsey was bap. 11<sup>th</sup> January Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Eliza : Rivett was bap. 15<sup>th</sup> Feb. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Mary Rumsey was bap. 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Michael & Mary Hatcher was bap. 17<sup>th</sup> March Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1695.

Peter  
Clerke. Jacob y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Eliz. Button was bap. 19<sup>th</sup> May.  
Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ruth Phocard was borne 24<sup>th</sup> May & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> June.  
Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will. & Anne Aldous was borne 23<sup>th</sup> May & bap. 13 June.  
Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of James & Eliz : Curtice was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Novemb and bap. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Stephen & Anne Howel was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Decemb and baptized the same day Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Mary Partridg was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16 Jan : & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of February Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom. 1696.

Peter  
Clerke. Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Lydia Mayhew was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14 & bap. ye 29<sup>th</sup> May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Silvanus y<sup>e</sup> Son of Silvanus & Eliza : Howard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> May & bap. 1<sup>st</sup> June.  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Lock was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> June & bap. 5<sup>th</sup> July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Frances Godbold was born 26 Novemb & bap. 4<sup>th</sup> Decemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Anne Bawdwell was borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> bap. 6<sup>th</sup> Decemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of James & Eliza : Curtis was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan : & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom<sup>n</sup> 1697.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar. Anne ye Daugh : of Francis & Margaret Fevierr was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1696 & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.





Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Anne Smith was borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of James & Eliza : Rivett was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & baptised  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Eliza : Crapnell was borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Partridge was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> of Decemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ruth Phocard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
of Decemb Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

#### Anno Dom : 1698.

Peter  
Clerke  
Vicar.

Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Sarah Youngs was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June  
& bap. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliza : Curtice was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup> of July Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Silvanus & Eliza : Howard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Francis & Margaret Fevierr was borne y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of July  
and baptised y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of January Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of James & Eliza : Rivett was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan : and  
baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of February.

#### Anno Dom : 1699.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliza : Baggot was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of May & bap-  
tized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of June Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Jonas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonas & Eliza : Spalding was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of July &  
bap. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of August Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. & Eliza. Crapnel was borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Sep : &  
bap. ye 1<sup>st</sup> of Octob Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Elizabeth Button was borne y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and  
bap. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Ruth Phocard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

#### Anno Dom : 1700.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Anne Smith was borne 6<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of April Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Stephen and Susan Howell was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> &  
bap. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Margaret Feviare was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
and bap : y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Matthew & Sarah Youngs was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Aug. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Partridg was borne y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aug :  
& bap. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Sep : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonas and Eliza : Spalding was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Sep : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of George & Frances Godbold was borne y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & bap. ye 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan : Anno p<sup>r</sup> dicto.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Eliza : Godbold was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & bap : y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1701.

Peter  
 Clerke,  
 Vicar.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of William & Mary Aldous was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> and bap : April 17<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliza : Nichols was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and bap. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Jonas & Eliza : Spalding was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16 day of July & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of James & Eliza : Curtice was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of July & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 27 day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Eliza Baggot was borne y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> & bap : y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Susan Spalding was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> and bap : Nov : y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Osborne y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Sarah Youngs was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> and bap : y<sup>e</sup> 14 day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Thomas & Eliza Crapnel was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26 of January & bap : y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Isaac y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Rumsey was borne y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January & bap : y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Feb : Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1702.

Peter  
 Clerke,  
 Vicar.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliz. Curtice was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of August & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund & Anne Cone was borne Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 and bap. y<sup>e</sup> same day Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> Son of James and Eliza : Rivet was borne y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Sep : & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth An : p<sup>r</sup>dict.

### Anno Dom : 1703.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Stephen & Susan Howel was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of April & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Silvanus & Mary Howard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of July & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho : and Deborah Rout was borne & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. An. p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliza : Godbold was borne & bapt. 17<sup>th</sup> Octo. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Aldous was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob. and bap. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliza : Baggott was borne Feb. 26 & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth.



### Anno Dom : 1704.

- Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Michael & Frances Cowper was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of April & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of George & Frances Godbold was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Thomas & Deborah Rout was borne & bap. July 16<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Eliza : a daugh : of Francis & Margaret Feviere about 4 years old was bap. Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Edmund y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis & Margaret Feviere was borne Nov: 25<sup>th</sup> & bap. Decemb 10<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Jonas & Mary Spalding was borne Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1705.

- Edmund y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund & Anne Cone was borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1704 & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of April Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto 1705.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Eliza : Godbold was borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day of April and bap. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same moneth Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Aldouse was borne y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of April & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Ruth Folcard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of May & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> June Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Anna y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Joseph & Mary Baggot was borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Francis & Eliza : Button was borne April 11<sup>th</sup> & bap. July 8<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Emmerson was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of July & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of William & Eliza : Carver was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & bap. August 5<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Deborah Rout was borne & bap. Novemb. 1<sup>st</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Elizabeth ye Daugh : of Robert & Alice Manby was borne Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & bap. ye 14<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Hannah Dilliston was borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1706.

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Stephen & Susan Howell was borne May 17<sup>th</sup> & bap. June 9<sup>th</sup>.
- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Mary Rumsey was borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June & bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> An : p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Michael & Frances Cowper was bap. Octo : 11<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Ruth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of William & Mary Aldouse was bap. Octo : 17<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Joseph & Mary Baggott was bap : Octob : 29<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Robert & Eliza : Godbold was bap. Decemb 8<sup>th</sup> A :  
p<sup>r</sup>dict<sup>o</sup>.  
Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mr. John Martin & Catherine his wife was bap.  
Decemb 22<sup>th</sup> Anno predict<sup>o</sup>.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Jonas & Mary Spalding was bap. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1707.

Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Tho : & Deborah Rout was bap. June 3<sup>d</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of George & Frances Godbold was bap. Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund & Anne Cone was bap. August 31<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Richard & Mary Emmerson was bap. Sep. 9<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Alice y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of William & Eliza : Carver was bap. Sep : 25<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Hannah Dilliston was bap. Octob 12<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1708.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Mary Rumsey was bap. May 12<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Samuel y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ruth Folcard was bap. June 25<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son Edward & Anne Crowford was bap. July 18<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of John & Mary Martin was bap. Nov : 26<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dict<sup>o</sup>

### Anno Dom. 1709.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh : of Stephen & Susan Howel was bap. April 24<sup>th</sup> anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dic.  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Martha Smith was bap. May 4<sup>th</sup> anno p<sup>r</sup>dic  
William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will & Mary Aldouse was bap. May 5<sup>th</sup> anno p<sup>r</sup>dic.  
George y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz. Godbold was bap. June 19<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Martha & Mary y<sup>e</sup> twinn children of M<sup>r</sup>. John Martin & Catherine his  
wife were bap. July 7<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Harding was bap : July 17<sup>th</sup> anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliza : Carver was bap. Septemb 11<sup>th</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Philippina Wink was bap. Octob 23<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Abraham y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abrahā & Susan Esto was bap : Jan : 15<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Norman was bap : Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.





Anno Dom : 1710.

- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: & Deborah Rowt was bap: May 7<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh: of John & Mary Martin was bap: August 21<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daugh: of Edmund & Anne Cone was bap: Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
Anno p<sup>r</sup>di<sup>o</sup>  
Susannah y<sup>e</sup> Daugh: of Henry & Susannah Watling was bap: Octob.  
8<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
George Son of John & Mary Harding was baptized Feb: 26<sup>th</sup> anno  
p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Susannah D<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Susannah Dilliston was baptized Feb: 28<sup>th</sup>.  
anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Baptized 1711.

September.

- John Son of John & Ann Mayhew. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Susan Dr. of Abraham & Susan Estow, 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Michael son of John & Alice Rose. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Dr. of Matthew & Sarah Youngs, Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Giles son of WiH: & Eliz: Carver, Jan<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Ursula Dr. of John & Mary Martin, Jan<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

Baptized Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1712.

- Roger son of WiH: & Philippinah Wink, June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
William son of John & Alice Rose, July 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz: Godbold, Oct: 10<sup>th</sup>.  
John son of Will: and Eliz: Carver, Nov<sup>ber</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Rachel D<sup>r</sup>. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rachel Verdon, Jan<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Dr. of John & Mary Harding, March 5<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1713.

- James son of John & Ann Mayhew, May 25<sup>th</sup>.

July.

- John son of Henry & Susannah Dilliston, 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Dr. of Thomas & Deborah Route, 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Esther Dr. of Edmond & Ann Coane, 23.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

- Anna Maria D<sup>r</sup>. of Tho: & Anna-Maria Sanderson, born Sept: 19<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt: Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

- Alice D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Alice Rose, 25<sup>th</sup>.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

- Hannah D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Hannah Bishop, 20<sup>th</sup>.



Baptized Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup> 1714.

May.

Thomas son of John & Martha Smith, 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Will: son of John & Deborah Dowsing, 13<sup>th</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Hannah Bishop, 15<sup>th</sup>.

January.

Henry son of John & Ann Mayhew, 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Godbold, priv: bap: 14<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup> 1715.

April.

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Crowfoot, 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Mary Mayes, 24<sup>th</sup>.

July.

James & Eliz: twins son & D<sup>r</sup> of Rich: & Frances Verdon, 2<sup>d</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Frances, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Rose, 26<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Will: & Philippinah Wink, 13<sup>th</sup>.

Nov<sup>ber</sup>.

Jacob son of John & Mary Harding, 2<sup>d</sup>:

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Anna Maria Sanderson, 13<sup>th</sup>.

Jan<sup>ry</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Will: & Eliz: Carver, 1<sup>st</sup>.

ffeb<sup>ry</sup>.

John son of Will: & Martha Nichols, priv: 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Susannah Dilliston, 9<sup>th</sup>.

March.

Edmond son of John & Deborah Dowsing, 8<sup>th</sup>.



Baptized Anno Dom̃ : 1716.

July.

James son of Edmond & Ann Cone, 18<sup>th</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Frances Verdon, 18<sup>th</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Mary Mayes, 20<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Dom̃ : 1717.

April

Isaac son of Abraham & Susan Estow, 21<sup>st</sup>.

May.

Martha D<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Martha Nichols, 14<sup>th</sup>.

June.

Thomas son of John & Deborah Dowsing, priv : 3<sup>d</sup>.

William son of Tho : & Anna Maria Sanderson, 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Eliz : Dilliston, 20<sup>th</sup>.

Robert son of Edward & Ann Crowfoot, 30<sup>th</sup>.

July.

Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Stud, 6.

August.

William son of Wi<sup>th</sup> : & Ruth Mots, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Ann, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Mayhew, 6<sup>th</sup>

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Robert son of Robert & Eliz : Rumsey, 22<sup>d</sup>.

October.

Ambrose son of Josua & Keren Happuch Colthrope 27<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Dom : 1718.

March.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz : Vincent, 23<sup>d</sup>.

May.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Eliz : Crowfoot, 4<sup>th</sup>

Daniel & Martha son & D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz : Godbold, 31<sup>st</sup>.



Aug<sup>r</sup>.Matthew son of John & Mary Harding, 31<sup>r</sup>.Sept<sup>ber</sup>.James son of Richard & Frances Verdon, 24<sup>th</sup>.Oct<sup>ber</sup>.John son of William & Phillipinah Wink, 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Susan Wyard by John Blaxall, 27<sup>th</sup>.Nov<sup>ber</sup>.Robert son of John & Deborah Dowsing, 12<sup>th</sup>.Dec<sup>ber</sup>.Ruth D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Ruth Mottes, 16<sup>th</sup>.Jan<sup>r</sup>.William Sherard son of Tho: & Anna Maria Sanderson, born Dec<sup>ber</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>. Baptiz'd Jan: 14<sup>th</sup>.Feb<sup>r</sup>.

John son of Robert &amp; Elizabeth Rumsey, 10.

## Baptized Anno Dom̃i: 1719.

May.

John son of Abraham & Susan Estow, 24<sup>th</sup>.

August.

Daniel son of Daniel & Mary Mawlin, 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Josuah son of Josuah & Keren Happuch Colthrope, 17<sup>th</sup>.  
William son of Will: & Eliz: Crowfoot, 22<sup>d</sup>.

September

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Harding, 3<sup>th</sup>.Nov<sup>ber</sup>.Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Fevrier, 9<sup>th</sup>.Dec<sup>ber</sup>.Robert base child of Margaret Randal by George Godbold, 27<sup>th</sup>.

February

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Manning, 2<sup>d</sup>.

March.

Lydia D<sup>r</sup>. of Leonard & Eliz. Muffet, 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John son of Jonathan & Mary Estoll, 13<sup>th</sup>.





Baptized Anno Doñi. 1720.

April.

Robert son of William & Martha Nichols, 10<sup>th</sup>.

May.

Samuel son of Sam : & Mary Button, 28<sup>th</sup>.

June

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Ann Mayhew, 25<sup>th</sup>.

July.

James son of Robert & Eliz : Rumsey, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Edward & Ann Crowfoot, 12<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Mary Godbold, 23<sup>d</sup>.

Nov<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Martha Heckthorp, 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Richard & Frances Verdon, priv : Bapt : 29<sup>th</sup>.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

Susannah D<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Anna Maria Sanderson, priv : Bapt : 5<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Doñi. 1721.

June.

Thomas son of John & Deborah Dowsing, 1<sup>st</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Mary Button, 1<sup>st</sup>.

Jane D<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham & Susan Estow, 7<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Francis & Mary Mayes, 11.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Robert son of Henry & Deborah Folkard, 6<sup>th</sup>.

Robert son of John & Eliz : Beare, priv : Bap : 31<sup>st</sup>.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

William son of Richard & Jane Manning, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Fevrier, pr : Bapt : 18<sup>th</sup>.

Jan<sup>ry</sup>.

William son of Joshua & Keren Happuch Calthrope, 28<sup>th</sup>.

Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Ruth Mottes, pr : Bapt : 29<sup>th</sup>.



March.

Robert & Mary son & D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Mary Mayes, Twins, pr :  
Baptized 18<sup>th</sup>.

Baptized Anno Doñi. 1722.

April.

Matthi son of John & Mary Harding, 8<sup>th</sup>.

July.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz : Rumsey, 8<sup>th</sup>.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

Sylvanus son of Sylvanus & Anthonina Hayward, 28<sup>th</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

James son of Tho : & Anna Maria Sanderson, born Aug<sup>st</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>. &  
baptized 29<sup>th</sup>. [Sept.]

October.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Hannah Bishop, 15.

Simon son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Mary Godbold, 7<sup>th</sup>.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

William son of Will : & Martha Nichols, p: B: 28<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Doñi : 1723.

April.

William son of Timothy & Ann Cole, pr : Bapt : 6<sup>th</sup>

June.

Robert son of John & Ann Mayhew, 14<sup>th</sup>.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

James son of Philip Rumsey of Dinington, 29.

Thomas son of Henry & Mary Dallaston, 30<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Jonathan & Susanna Prew, 13.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of James & Rachel Marshal, Travelers, 18.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

George son of John & Elizabeth Beare, 14.

Jan<sup>ry</sup>.

Catharine D<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Debora Folkard, 22.



Feb<sup>r</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham & Susan Estow, 16.  
Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Crowfoot, 16.  
James base Child of Frances Hyatt by James Newton, 28.

March.

Lionell son of John & Elizabeth Mayhew, 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Elizabeth Rumsey, 1<sup>st</sup>.

### Baptized Anno Dom : 1724

March.

Philip son of Sylvanus & Antonina Hayward, 31<sup>st</sup>.

May.

James son of John & Mary Godbold, 4<sup>th</sup>.

June.

Lewis & John sons of Thomas & Anna Maria Sanderson, born May 21<sup>st</sup>  
& Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>.

July.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph & Keren Happuch Calthrope, 19<sup>th</sup>.

August.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Godbold, 16<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Becraft, 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of William & Eliz : Crowfoot, priv : Baptism 31<sup>st</sup>.

Nov<sup>ber</sup>.

Robert son of John & Ann Keeble, priv : bapt : 23.

Jan<sup>r</sup>.

Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Harding, 17.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Hannah Bishop, 30.

Feb<sup>r</sup>.

Jonathan son of Jonathan & Susannah Prew, private Bapt : 27<sup>th</sup>.

### Baptized Anno Dom : 1725.

April.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Eliz. Tricker, 11<sup>th</sup>.

May.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert, Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah Godbold, 18<sup>th</sup>.



June.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Elizabeth Crowfoot, 5<sup>th</sup>.  
James son of William & Martha Nichols, 6<sup>th</sup>.

July 1<sup>st</sup>  
given in the  
register.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

James the son of James & Judith Mottes, 29<sup>th</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Anna-Maria Sanderson born July 24<sup>th</sup>.—19<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Edmund son of Henry & Mary Dallaston, priv : Bapt : 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Robert son of Timothy & Ann Cole, 24.

Nov<sup>ber</sup>.

George son of Timothy & Ann Cole, 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary & Elizabeth D<sup>rs</sup>. of Tim : & Ann Cole, 7<sup>th</sup>.

Jan<sup>ry</sup>.

John son of Thomas & Sarah Crowfoot, 30<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom : 1726.

April 22<sup>d</sup>  
given in y<sup>e</sup>  
register.

April.

Henry son of Henry & Deborah Folkard, privat : Bapt. 18<sup>th</sup>

May.

Samuel son of Robert & Sarah Godbold, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Godbold, 30.  
John son of Joshua & Kerenhappuch Calthrope, 31<sup>st</sup>.

June.

Samuel son of Robert & Elizabeth Rumsey, 5<sup>th</sup>.

July

Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baggot, 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of Jonathan & Susanna Prew, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

John son of John & Elizabeth Crowfoot, 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Harding, pr : Bapt : 23<sup>d</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

Antonina D<sup>r</sup>. of Abraham & Susanna Estow, 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Elizabeth Beare, 27<sup>th</sup>.

Oct<sup>ber</sup>.

Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Mayes, 28<sup>th</sup>.





Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Fevrier, 27<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom : 1727.

March.

Henry son of Robert & Lydia Hunt, 26.

April.

James son of John & Ann Keeble, 23<sup>d</sup>.

April 28  
1727 given  
in the  
Register.

Aug<sup>st</sup>.

Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of Robert & Sarah Godbold, 1<sup>st</sup>.

Sept<sup>ber</sup>.

John son of Jonathan & Susanna Prew, 10<sup>th</sup>.

October.

Catharine D<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Mary Dallaston, 4<sup>th</sup>.

Dec<sup>ber</sup>.

James son of John & Mary Atkins, 25<sup>th</sup>.

William son of Robert & Mary Mayes, pr: Bapt: 25<sup>th</sup>.

Feb<sup>r</sup>.

Richard son of William & Martha Nichols, 25<sup>th</sup>.

William son of William & Eliz: Keeble, 25.

Anno Dom : 1728.

May 16<sup>th</sup>  
1728 given  
in the  
Register.

Tho: y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz: Crowfoot y<sup>e</sup> May 19.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Godbold, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1.

W<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz: Cock, October 13.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup>. & Mary Beecraft, Nov<sup>mr</sup>. 11.

W<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz: Rumbsey, Jan<sup>r</sup> 26.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jos: & Careinhabbuch Cultrup, March 23.

Anno Dñi 1729.

Octo. 21<sup>d</sup>  
1729 given  
in y<sup>e</sup>  
Register.

Edm<sup>dt</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Dalliston, Octo: 1.

Rachel y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jo: & Ann Keable, Octo. 18.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cook, Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 6.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: & Mary Neal, Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Godbould, Jan. 25.

Susanna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jona: & Susa<sup>n</sup>a Prue, March 22.



## Anno Dñi. 1730.

Jemiama y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jo: & Mary Adkens, March 31.  
Ann D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Lydia Hunt, August 9.  
Elizabeth Dr. of John & Eliz: Crowfoot, was bap. December 3.  
Joseph son of John & Mary Harden, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27.  
Elizabeth daughter of James & Dinah Talbott bap<sup>d</sup>. January 24.  
Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cook, March 11.  
Richard son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Elizabeth Rumsey, Bap<sup>d</sup>. March 14.  
Francis Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Fevrier, April 25.  
Mary base Child of Mary Chittuck by Giles Threewe, April 26.

## Baptiz'd Anno Dom: 1731.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Feveryear, Ap<sup>l</sup>. 25.  
Francis Base Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Beamish & Sarah King, April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah ye D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Eliz: Crowfoot, August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Henry Son of Henry & Susanna Gibbs, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Giles Son of Giles & Catherine Nicholls, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
James Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Godbold, Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Beecroft was Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
1733 (*sic*).

## Baptiz'd Anno Dom: 1732.

Hannah D<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Mary Bicker, Ap<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Dillastone, Ap<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah D<sup>r</sup>. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Neale, May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz. Keeble, June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Eliz: Crowfort, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup>. of Joshua & Kerenhappuch Coltropp was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Keeble, Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz: D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Smith, Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Francis Son of Francis & Susan Grint, Dece<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz: D<sup>r</sup>. of Edmund & Eliz: Coan, Jan<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Catherine D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Mayes, Jan<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Charles Son of John & Mary Godbold, January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Charles Son of Henry & Susan Gibbs, Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Honōr D<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cooke, March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of Joseph & Sarah Atkins, March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

## 1733.

(*blank*) D<sup>r</sup>. of Lionel & Eliz: Mayhew, May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of James & Mary Owles, June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Susanna D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz: Rumsey, June the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz. D<sup>r</sup>. of Dan<sup>l</sup>. & Sarah Smith, June the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John King a base child of Mary Kings, July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Henry Son of Henry & Mary Bicker, Novem<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Beecroft, Novem<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D. of Henry & Mary Dillastone, Jan<sup>r</sup>. the 6<sup>th</sup>.



Anne D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Eliz : Crowfoot, January the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Susan D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Susan Clow, April the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Godbold, April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

### 1734.

Anne Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Mayes, May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of Edmund & Eliz. Coane, June the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Mary Keeble, Nov: the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of John & Eliz : Smith, June the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Lionel Son of Lionel & Eliz : Mayhew, March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
James Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz : Keeble, March the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Bishop Butts's primary Visitation at Eye, July y<sup>e</sup> first

### 1735.

John Son of Henry & Susan Gibbs, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Base Son of Susan Stephens, August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
John Son of John & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Feaveryear, 9<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Mary Bicker, X<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Catharine D<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz : Crowfoot X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Susan Clow, March the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wink, March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

### 1736.

Generals May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Dallestone, May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz : Godbold, June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Mary Smith, June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Susan D<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Eliz : Coane, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Anthonina D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Bicker, Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of John & Anne Mayhew X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Page, June 28<sup>th</sup> 1736.

### 1737.

Generals May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Read, May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Mary & Henry Bicker, August y<sup>e</sup> 16.  
George Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Godbold, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
John Son of John & Anne Mayhew, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14.  
(*blank*) Son of Henry & Susan Gibbs, Feb: 19.  
(*blank*) Son of Mary & Henry Dallastone April 2<sup>d</sup>.

### 1738.

Generals Ap<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Son of John & Mary Smith was Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Maria D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Page, May 26<sup>th</sup>.



Sam<sup>st</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cooke, August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Frances D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Frances Dallestone 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>tr</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Keeble, Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Crispe Son of Sarah King, October y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Base Child.  
Eliz: D<sup>tr</sup> of Henry & Mary Bicker, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz: Crowfoot, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
John Son of Lionel & Eliz: Mayhew, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Bircham, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>tr</sup> of Mary Chittock, March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Base Child.

### 1739.

Margaret D<sup>tr</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Margaret Tricker, Ap<sup>l</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Generals May ye 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz: D<sup>tr</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Read. Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Sarah D<sup>tr</sup> of Henry & Susan Gibbs, Ap<sup>l</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mark Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gardiner, May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah D<sup>tr</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Page, June ye 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>tr</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Pissey, July 7<sup>th</sup>.

### Bishop Gooch's Visitation at Bungay, July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. 1740.

Anne D<sup>tr</sup> of Johnathan & Anne Hall, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 28.  
Charles Son of Charles & Eliz: Cousens, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John Son of George & Mary Harden, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Anthonina D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Smith, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.<sup>1</sup>  
Anthonina Daughter of John & Mary Smith, Feb: 2<sup>d</sup> 1740.<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah Base Child of Anne Stannard, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
John, Son of John & Mary Bircham, March 15<sup>th</sup>.

### [1741.]

Anne, Base Child of Anne Grice, May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of John & Margaret Tricker, August 30<sup>th</sup>  
Ruth D<sup>tr</sup> of Mary Bicker 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1741.  
Giles Son of John & Elizabeth Crowfoot was Baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Henry Son of Charles & Elizabeth Cousens was Baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup>  
1741.

### [1742.]

Mary D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Smith. Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19. 1742.  
Martha D<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Godbold, Ap<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz: D<sup>tr</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Pissey, June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Joshua Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cooke, July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Andrew Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Smith, August 29, 1742.  
John Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Gardiner, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1742.

<sup>1</sup> Both these entries are in the margin.





John Son of John & Eliz : Button, Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1742.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Bridget Pollard, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Richard base born Son of Bridget Stevens, 16<sup>th</sup>.  
George Son of Charles & Eliz : Cousens, Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Susan Larter, March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

[1743.]

Eliz : Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gardiner was Baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
1743.

[1744.]

Susanna D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Pollard was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Botley & Esther Garwood was Baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Eliz : D<sup>r</sup> of John and Mary Bircham was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Abraham Son of Abraham & Mary Estow July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1744.  
Susan Daughter of Robert & Sarah Godbold, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Goddard, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of George & Mary Harden was Baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Pollard was Baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1744.  
Anne Daughter of Samuel & Mary Pissey was Baptiz'd Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Holmes 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1744.  
Susan D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Smith, October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

[1745.]

Eliz : Base Born child of Mary Chittoek was Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1745.  
Generals May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
William Son of William & Rose Pollard, privately Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1745.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Martha Aldouse was Baptizd X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1745.  
Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gardiner was Bap : X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
(*blank*) of Sam<sup>l</sup> Collyns & Eliz : his wife was Baptizd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Edward Son of William and Mary Cook was Baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Lydia Daughter of Robert & Sarah Godbold was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1745-6.

1746.

Generals in April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Holmes was Baptiz'd Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1746.  
Dinah Daughter of John & Susan Larter was Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. 1746.  
Eliz : Daughter of John & Elizabeth Mann was baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
1746.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George and Mary Harden was Baptiz'd Nov : y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel and Margaret Reddit was Baptizd Nov. y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1746.



[1747.]

Catherine Daughter of Robert Godbold & Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747.  
 Eliz: Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cooke was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 Anne Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rose Pollard was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1747.  
 Rose, D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Rose Pollard was Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22<sup>d</sup> 1747.  
 Eliz: D<sup>r</sup> of Charles and Elizabeth Cousens was Baptiz'd July 26. 1747.

1747.

B<sup>ps</sup> Vis<sup>n</sup>. at Bungay July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Ward was baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 1747.  
 Susan Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gardiner was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1747-8.

1748.

Generals Ap<sup>l</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of John & Hannah Read, Ap<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel & Margaret Reddit was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1748.  
 The Base Child of Eliz: Cooper, May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: Collyns, May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Base Child of Susan Harsant, May 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Holmes, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice D<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Mann, August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Alice? D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Cooke, Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1748-9.  
 Henry Son of Henry & Mary Folkard, Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>.

1749

Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel Burrow, June 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Pissey, June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Sarah Godbold, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Goddard, Octo<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Eliz: D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Ward, Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Gardiner, March 1...<sup>th</sup>.

1750

Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Catermole, Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: Collyns was Baptiz'd Xb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenny y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jenny Ballard, March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

1751

Generals May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Judith Daughter of Judith & William Smith was Baptizd June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 1751.  
 Sarah Daughter of John & Eliz: Mann was Baptizd August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>,  
 1751.



Rebecca Daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Reddit was Baptiz'd  
October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Rachel Burrows: Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.

[1752.]

James Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz: Gardiner, February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.  
Sarah Daughter of Sarah & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mutimore, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Robert Son of John & Jane Ballard, July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Alice Daughter of John & Anne Read, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Charles Son of William & Mary Cooke, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1752.

[1753.]

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Crowfoot, May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Sarah Sutton, feb<sup>r</sup>. 14. 1753.  
Stephen Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Gardiner, X<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
John Son of John & Anne Keeble, Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Thomas & George base born Sons of Judith Annison were Baptiz'd  
March 12<sup>th</sup>. 1754.  
Christopher Son of Thomas & Rachel Burrows was Baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
1753

1754.

Generals Ap<sup>l</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Johnathan & Mary Thorndike was Baptiz'd Ap<sup>l</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1754.  
Mary Daughter of George & Anne Chambers, June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Rachel Burrows, June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
Mary base born Child of Susan Larter, July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Eliz: Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. & Margaret Dawkins, July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Crowfoot, August 11<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Susanna D<sup>r</sup>. of John & Jenny Ballard, Sept<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Eliz: base born Child of Mary Jackson was Bapt<sup>zd</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 1754.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel & Eliz: Collyns, June 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.

[1755.]

Joseph Son of Benjamin & Mary Catermole June 29<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Hannah D<sup>r</sup>. of George & Anne Chambers, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1755.

[1756.]

Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Judith Collyns, Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Green, Jan<sup>y</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Crowfoot, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Eliz: D<sup>r</sup>. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz: Hyllen, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1755—(sic.)  
Francis Son of John & Anne Keeble, May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1756.  
John Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz: Gardiner, May 16<sup>th</sup>.  
George Son of George & Anne Chambers, Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Eliz: Collyns, Decemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.



[1757.]

John Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cattermole. Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 William Son of John & Anne Green, Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Eliz: D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Ballard, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1757.

[1758.]

Mary base Daughter of Mary Button, April 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.  
 Mary base Child of Mary Jackson, May 14, 1758.  
 William Son of Robert & Eliz: Cook, August 6<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Gardiner, August 6<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 John Son of George & Anne Chambers, Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.—*sic*.

[1759.]

James Son of John & Anne Green, Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
 Elizabeth Base Child of Eliz: Thorndike, March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Generals.  
 John Son of John & Eliz: Lenney, March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Keeble, July 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of John & Jane Larter, July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Hyllen, Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
 Sarah base Child of Anne Dillastone, X<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

[1760.]

W<sup>m</sup> Son of Benj: & Mary Cackermole, Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Thomas Son of John & Sarah Crowfoot, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1760.  
 Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Browning & Mary Lyng, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Henry Son of Henry & Judith Collyns, Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 John Son of John & Anne Smith, Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1760.  
 John Son of John and Jane Ballard, Feb: 19.  
 Robin Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Godbold, Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Green, August 25<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 William Son of William & Mary Thrower was Baptiz'd Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1760.

[1761.]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susanna Moulton Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Baptiz'd

John Son of George & Anne Chambers, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susanna Moulton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 26.  
 Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Smith, May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Jenny D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Larter, June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Robert Son of Simon & Elizabeth Godbold, June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of James (*blank*) Coltrop August 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.





Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Hyllen, August 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Christopher Son of Benjamin & Mary Cackermole was Baptiz'd Sep :  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1761.

[1762.]

Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Robt & Hannah Goddard was Baptiz'd X<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
Maryanne D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susan Moulton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
John Base born Child of Anne Peak, Feb : 28<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Samuel Son of John & Jane Ballard was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Martha D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Crowfoot was Baptiz'd April 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Browning & Mary Lyng, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Charlotta D<sup>r</sup> of Turner Calvert by Judith Annison was Baptiz'd June  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Keeble, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Smith, July the 21<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
Dorothy, D<sup>r</sup> of James & Hannah Gooch, July 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Martha D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz : Collyns, August 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
Eliz : D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Eliz : Smith, August 29<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of Robert & Eliz : Cooke, X<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762.

[1763.]

John Son of John & Sarah Wright, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Eliz : D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Godbold, March 13, 1763.  
Keturah D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Thrower, bap : May 22<sup>d</sup> 1763.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Anne Dillastone, base born, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John & Jane Larter, Sep. 25<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of George and Sarah Harden, Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hannah Goddard, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Alice D<sup>r</sup> of George & Ann Chambers, 8<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1763.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Ballard, Octob : 23<sup>d</sup> 63.

[1764.]

Jonathan Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Mary Cackermole was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1764.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Sarah Crowfoot, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz : Smith, May 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
John Son of John & Mary Clements, Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Jeremy Son of Thomas & Caroline Hyllen, Sep : 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Dorothy Lucy, D<sup>r</sup> of James Wyard & Hannah Gooch, March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1764.  
Catherine D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Thrower was Baptiz'd Nov : 25<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
(blank) D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wright, Xb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1764.

[1765.]

Jonathan Son of John and Jane Ballard, Feb : 24<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Dinah D<sup>r</sup> of Browning and Mary Lyng, March 24<sup>th</sup> 1765.



Marriages.



## The Marriges.

Anno Dñi 1563.

Ifm Simond Haylle & Jone Calver was married the xx day of June.

Anõ Dñ 1568.

Ifm George Button and ffrances Blower was married the 25 day of Julie.  
Henery Jordan and Margrett Wollno was married the 5 day of the  
month of October.

Anno Dñi 1569.

Ifm Robert Page and Katterin Middleton was married the 21 day of  
Jully.  
If Alexander Smyth and Dorothe Wade was married the 15 day of  
August.

Anno Dñi 1570.

Itm the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was married John Nycolls and Alice  
Browne the daughter of Thomas Brown.  
If the last day of Januarie wer married Charles Bardwell and ffrances  
Smythe the daughter of Richard Smyth.

Anno Dñi 1572.

If the first day of October wer married Gregory Chamberlen and Jone  
Blythe.

Anno Dñi 1573.

If the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September was married Witham Punte and Cristian  
Addames.

Anno Dñi 1574.

If the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie was married Robt Coke and Anne Hayle.



Anno Dñi 1576.

Iƿ the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was married Peeter Aldrich widdower & Anne Cock widdowe.

Anno Dñi 1578.

Iƿ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December was married John Smyth and Margerie Bridges.

Iƿ the v<sup>th</sup> daie of february was married John Gostling and Elling Kinge.

Anno Dñi 1580.

Iƿ the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May was Married James Aldriche and Catterine Tailer.

Anno Dñi 1581.

Iƿ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember was married Richard Chapman and Isbell Wright.

Iƿ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was married Willm Owles and Rebecca Pope.

Anno Dñi 1582.

Iƿm the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye was married Robert Borreit & Cattryne Jacob.

Iƿ the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of October was married John Hocker and Marie Curdie

Iƿ the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was married Roger fletcher & Mary Godbauld.

Anno Dñi 1583.

Iƿ the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of May was married Robt. wolfe and Jone page.

Anno dñi 1584.

Iƿ the x<sup>th</sup> day of maye was married Willm warner & Susan Cadell.

Iƿ the second day of December was married Willm fiske & Jane Borreit Widdowe.

Anno dñi 1586.

Iƿ the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August was married Thomas Wasse & margrett Browne the daughter of Thomas Browne.

Iƿ the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September was married Mathewe Sparham & Jone Cooper.

Anno dñi 1587.

Iƿ the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September was married Robert Read and Alice howse.





Anno dñi 1588.

- I<sup>p</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was married willm whight And Crystian  
foyster.  
I<sup>p</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> Day of October was married John Linge and Joane Saulter.

Anno dñi 1589.

- I<sup>p</sup> the first day of Julie was married Robt Renge of Ottley and Joane  
Benitt.

Anno Dñi 1590.

- I<sup>p</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May was married Robert Clarke  
I<sup>p</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August was married Robert Kyng and Joane  
Saulter.

Anno Dñi 1591.

- I<sup>p</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October was married Robert Sawdell and Joane  
Cooper.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of October was married Nicholas Buttone & Elizabeth  
Clube.

Anno dni 1592.

- I<sup>p</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September was married Thomas Brame & martha  
Salter.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September was married Thomas Kerriche & margerie  
Myghell.

Anno Dñi 1593.

- I<sup>p</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of may was married John Tailor and Anne Tailor.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> d of September was married Thomas Hungston, Clerke,  
and Dorathie the daughter of Willm Phillpot, Clerk.

Anno Dni 1594.

- I<sup>p</sup> the iij<sup>de</sup> of June was marid John Cooper and Cristian Moysture.

Anno Dñi 1595.

- I<sup>p</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was married Thomas Browne & Susan Godbald.

Anno Dñi 1596.

- I<sup>p</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October was married Peeter Clarke & Elizabeth  
Baldrie.



Anno Dñi 1597.

- Ip̄ the xxx<sup>uo</sup> day of Julie was maried Lawrence Baldrie & Anne Knevit.  
Ip̄ the xxv<sup>ue</sup> daie of September was maried Thomas Brame & Christian Jurdan.  
Ip̄ the viij<sup>th</sup> day of October was maried John Goddert & fraunces Nicolles.  
Ip̄ the xvj<sup>em</sup> of februarie was maried John Ireland & margret Lingwode.  
Ip̄ the xx day of februarie was maried Japherie Marreit & Anne Salter.

Anno Dñi 1598.

- Ip̄ the iij<sup>de</sup> daie of Julie was maried Robert Penning & Am̄e Mather.

Anno Dñi 1599.

- Itm̄ the xvj daie of September was Married Bryante Shore and Anne Dut widdowe.  
Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>ue</sup> daie of December was married M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Colbie and Mistres Ame Brampton. 1599.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1600.

- Itm̄ the vj daie of Aprill was Married Thomas Baldrie and Cattryn Bendes.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1601.

- Itm̄ the xvj<sup>em</sup> daie of Noucember was Married Willm̄ Caluer the sonne of Willm̄ Caluer and Elizabeth Pearetree.

Anno Dñi 1602.

- Itm̄ the xvij<sup>em</sup> daye of Aprill was married Robt Balldrye and Margrett Webster.  
Itm̄ the xxvj daie of October was married John Carsy & Elisabeth barber.  
Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>ue</sup> daie of July was Married Thomas Hoxen alias Cres-sener and Alice ffiske widdowe.  
Itm̄ the xvij<sup>em</sup> daie of August was Married Edmond Bottomlesse and Cattryn Ralfe Widdowe.  
Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>ue</sup> daie of September was Married Robert Kerrich the sonne of Thomas Kerrich, and Mary Sparke.  
Itm̄ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was Married Symonde Barber of the parrishe of Lynsted and Anne Aldhowse the daughter of Richarde Aldhowse.  
Itm̄ the xx<sup>ue</sup> daie of September was married John Leonnarde and Elizabeth Johnson.



### Anno Dñi 1603.

- Itm̄ the first daie of June was marryed ffrancys Withe and ffrancis Cooper of Laxfilde.  
Itm̄ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was Married Henrye Haywarde and Jane Maggs of the parrish of laxfield.

### Anno dñi 1604.

(No entries.)

### Anno dñi 1605.

- Itm̄ the xxij daie of Aprill was Married James Smith of Cratfield and Abre Cauer of Brundish.  
Itm̄ the xxvj daie of August wer married fferdinando Sauyn and Marie Browne the daughter of Edmond Browne of Halliswourth, 1605.  
Itm̄ the x<sup>th</sup> of October was Married John Mower and Ellsabeth Whighte.  
Itm̄ the xxviiiij daie of februarie was Married Arther Tallen and Alce Girlinge of laxfielde

### Anno dñi 1606.

- Itm̄ the xvj daie of September was Married George ffreeston and Jone Sparke.

### Anno Dñi 1607.

- Itm̄ the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye was Married John Paull, widdoer and Dorathie Grenlinge singlewoman in Laxfielde.  
Itm̄ the firste daie of Julye wer married John Nicoll, Junior and Elizabeth Smyth, 1607.  
Itm̄ the fife daie of July wer married Willm̄ Sparke and Amye Browne the daughter of Thomas Browne. 1607.  
Itm̄ the viij daie of October wer married George ffellowe and Susan Caluer the daughter of John Caluer seniour. 1607.  
Itm̄ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie wer married Thomas Dunston & Judith Artes. 1607.

### Anno Dñi 1608.

- Itm̄ the xvij<sup>ten</sup> daie of Maye wer Married John Goodwynne and Mary Edgar the daughter of Herry Edgar, gent. 1608.  
Itm̄ the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of August wer Married John Cupper and Lydea Nicholls the daughter of John Nicholls, gent.

### Anno Dñi 1609.

- Itm̄ the xviiiij<sup>ten</sup> daie of Aprill wer Married Thomas Denny and Sara fiske.



Itm̄ the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August wer married John Sutton and Rose Wyard.  
Itm̄ the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was married Willm Clampe of  
Brundish & Jane Cademan of the parish of Heningham widdowe.  
Itm̄ the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of November was married George Chapman &  
Sethe Ellgood alias Danyell vidue.

#### Anno Dñi 1610.

Itm̄ the seconde of September was married Nicholas Stanwarde of  
Ashefeilde and Rebecca Hunt of this parrishe.  
Itm̄ the 27 of September was married John Wrighte and Joane Peerse  
of this pishe..  
It̄ the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October was married John Saunder of Garbsome  
widdower and Diana Makins widdowe of this pishe.  
[Robert Kinge]

#### Anno Dñi 1611.

Henry fiske & Margret Smyth were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John Sawyer & Katherin Bardwell were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Edwarde Clarke & Diany Hayworde ats Sad were married the thirde of  
October.

#### Anno Dñi 1612.

Thomas Punte and Katherin Taylor were married the v<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
William Jessopp and Mary Smyth were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John Hayward and Katherin Baldrey were married the seconde of  
August.  
Nicholas Pettikin & Bridget Bieker were married the xxvij of Sep-  
tember.  
John Caluer & Ann Hellowes were married the xxvij of October.

#### Anno Dñi 1613.

John & Susan Sparham were married the xij of Maie.  
John Antleby and Elizabeth Dunstone were married the xxvij of June.  
Robert Caluer & Elizabeth Stanarde were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of March.

#### Anno Dñi 1614.

William Nevell & Anne Spurton were married the xxix of Marche.  
William Ernies & Elizabeth Kinge were married the xvij of October.  
Philippe Heyward ats Sadd & Sarah Rasen married the vij of  
November.  
John Nichols & Aquilla Caruer were married the vij of Nouember.

#### Anno Dñi 1615.

William Sparham & Mathewe Mayhewe married the xxj of September.





Anno Dñi 1616.

James Bowler & Margret Calver were married the xxij of July.  
Emãnuell Daie & Marie Kinge were married the xxv of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1617.

frauncis White & Prudence Marret were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember.

Anno Dñi 1618.

William Godbolde & Marie Smyth were married the xij of December.

Anno Dñi 1619.

Richarde Wrighte & Marie Cretine were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
John Bearefoote & Marie flatman were married the third of August.  
John Sparke & Elsabeth Sherman were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
John Robson & Ann ffreestone were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Thomas Durrant & Mary Huūbs were married the iij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anno Dñi 1620.

William Parson & Annis Sparham were married the xvij of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1621.

Christopher Dairy & Elsebeth Page were married the xvij of Aprill.  
Arthur Otforde & Alce Stanarde were married the v<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
John Sparham & Roase Church were married the thirde of July.

Anno Dñi 1622.

William Mayhew & Audry Nun were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
John Harvie & Alce Nittor were married the v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Rénolde Reade & Marie Mayhew were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember.  
John Swathman & Sarah Helhouse were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember.  
Gabriell Boothe & Ann Battram were married the xxv of September.  
Thomas Hitcham & Elsabeth Rowe were married the xxvj of Sep-  
tember.  
John Browne & Marie Browne were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
Edwarde Gararde & Marie Mentle were married the xxxj of Januarie.  
John Caver & Marie Catt were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.



Anno Dñi 1623.

Tobias Beamishe & Margret Brewster were married the nineteenth of Maie.

Thomas Botritt & Ann Warde were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Smyth & Elsabeth frauncis were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert White & Marie Cobbe were married the xxij of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1624.

William Lacye & Margery Butch<sup>r</sup> were married the first of Maie.

Thomas Taylor & Marie Jesopp were married y<sup>e</sup> xxx of December.

Anno Dñi 1625.

Nicholas Haywarde ats Sadd & Joane Smyth were married the xij of Maie.

John Sewell & Ann Borret were married the xvj of June.

Tobias Branson & Joane Palmer were married the xvij of October.

Anno Dñi 1626.

William Ervies widdower & Joane freestone widdowe were married the xvij of Aprill.

Giber Lane & Susan Caluer were married the xij of Maie.

Robert Mentle & Marie Bardwell were married y<sup>e</sup> xxx of Maie.

Robert Downing & Marie Abell were married y<sup>e</sup> xx of June.

James Woodes & Marie Marshall were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvj of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

William Barker & Susan Kinge were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Sparham & frauncis Locke were married y<sup>e</sup> xxix of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Anno Dñi 1627.

James Burwarde widdower & Anne Neale were married the xxv of July.

Anno Dñi 1628.

John Cunalde & Ann Cowper were married y<sup>e</sup> xvij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

William Kinge & Marie Philpot were married y<sup>e</sup> xij of October.

Anno Dñi 1629.

Nicholas Beomant & Marie Blocke were married the xxix of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1630.

Henrie Lawne & Margerie Pottle were married the xxij of September.

Anthonye Auger & Katherin Nicholson were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.



John Orforde & Susan Blowe were married the xvj of December.  
Roberte Clayton & Audrie Watlin were married the xiiij of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1631.

William Algar & Marie Paine were married the xiiij of October.  
John Gooche & Marie Nichols were married the xvij of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1632.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi : 1633.

Samuell Lynge & dorathie Holbacke were married the xvij of Aprill.  
Robert Appleyarde & Margret Borret were marryed the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anno Dñi 1634.

James Kidman & Susan White were married the third of July.

Anno Dñi 1635.

William Thompson & Alce Kellam were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John Lincolne and Alce Lawne were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Lyonell Man & Ann Wrighte were married the xxvij of October.  
William ffosdicke & Elizabeth Leonard were married the xxvij of Nouember.

Anno Dñi 1636.

Ed. Evans  
Clic.  
Henry  
Borret  
John frost

Jeremie Hatcher & Alce Roberson were married the xiiij of June.

Anno Dñi 1637.

Ed. Evans  
Clic.  
Andrew  
Smyth  
Henry  
Greenlinge

John Nichols & Ann Giringe were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Henrie Stone & Annis Person were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
William Steuenson & Ann Stanard were married y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Robert Goodwin & Alice Wyard were married y<sup>e</sup> xxxj of October.

Ed. Evans  
Clic.

Anno Dñi 1638.

Robt  
Drane.  
Pet.  
Spurlinge

Edward Harsent & Susan Smyth were married the xxix of May.  
Robert Mitchell & Amy Clarke were married the xiiij of June.  
John Lyng & Christian Holbacke were married the xxvij of September.



Anno Dñi 1639.

Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans Edward Calver & Sarah Eade were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Clic. John Paine & Elizabeth ffyske were married the xxx of Maie.  
francis Andrewes & Ann ffowler were married the xxx of September.

Anno Dñi 1640.

Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth ffryer were married y<sup>e</sup> xxx of June.  
Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans Daniel Dickerson & Margaret Cooper were married the first of October.  
Clic. John Philpot & Marie Howell were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anno Dñi 1641.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi 1642.

Mathew Sparham & Dorathie Crispe were married the third of  
October.  
Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans Lawrence Calver & Alce Borret were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Clic.

Anno Dñi 1643.

William Dod & Marie Hayward were married the xxvij of September.  
John Libbis & Margret Locken were married the xxx of Nouember.  
Thomas Jaquis & Margret libbis were married the xxx of Nouember.

Anno Dñi. 1644.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi 1645.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi 1646.

Thomas Spencer & Ann ffeltham were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
Henrie Borret & Katherin Leasy were married the xxxj of December.  
Bartholomew Sussum & francis Wyth were married the xxvj of  
Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1647.

John Howell & Elizabeth Wyth were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anno Dñi 1648.

(No entries.)





Edmund  
Burgess  
Vicar.

Anno Domini 1650.

John Leuer & Margaret Curtise of Dinnington were married y<sup>e</sup> tenth of December.

Anno Dñi 1651.

William Denby & Elizabeth Mainard of Laxfield were married June y<sup>e</sup> twenty third.

George Goodale & Ann Batten were married Octob<sup>r</sup>. 2.

Richard Backler & Elizabeth Garrwood of Worlingworth were married March y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth.

Anno Dñi 1652.

Henry Bottam and Tammesen Mune was married the Sixtene daie of Aprill 1652.

Anno Dñi 1653.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi 1654.

Henry Smith of Saxted and Elizabeth Jolley of this parrish that publication was made for them three seuerall daies the twentie daie of August and the thirde daie of September and the seuentene daie of the same month Without Exceptions and M<sup>r</sup>. John Shepperd of Ashe Married them the fife daie of October.

George Grenne of this parrish and Marie Godbolle of Allenton that publication was made for them three seuerall Daies the two and twentie daie of october and the nine and twentie daie of the same month: and the fife daie of Nouember without Exceptions, and M<sup>r</sup>. Barn<sup>b</sup>: Bouttell of Parham Married them the Sixte Daie of Nouember.

Anno Dñi 1655.

John Kidman and Marie Wrighte of the same towne that publication was made for them thre seuerall daies at framingham the Eight Daie of September and the fiftene daie and the two and twentie daie of the same month Without Exceptions and M<sup>r</sup>. Barnebe Bouttell of Parham married them the Eightene daie of October.

Robert Borret and Elsebeth Crisp of Laxfield publication was made for them thre seuerall daies the thre and twentie daie of September and the seuenth of October and the wone and twentie daie of the same month without Exceptions.<sup>1</sup>

John Mayhew of Bedfield and Susan Wyarde of this parrish; publication was made for them thre seuerall daies the seconde of December and the Sixteenth and the thirte daie of the same month without Exceptions.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dates of marriage not given.



1657.

Tho: Hycham of muncksomham & Susan White of this parish after publication was made for them three severall dayes w<sup>th</sup>out excep- tions were married the nine & twentieth day of June by Barniby Bowtell.

John  
Crapnell  
Ministr.

1658.

John Barker and Mary Borret were married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

1659 :

Thomas Corball of Halstone and Martha Neale of Laxfield were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.

1660.

James Read & Elizabeth Mayhew were married the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

Edward Nun of Horrham and Dorathy Botrick of Stradbroke were married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.

1661.

John Borret & Alice Girlinge both of the Towne of Stradbroke were married here the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June Anno predicto.

Anno Domini 1661.

Christopher Malore of Wilby & Bridget Graystone of Tannington were married here the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

John Barnard & Elizabeth Wade both of this parish were married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

James Cooper & Margret Good both of Wilby were married in this parrish the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

John Cachpoole of Mendham and Marie Wilshin of Stradbroke were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.

Anno Dom : 1662.

Thomas Smith & Sarah Pike both of this parrish were married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

Thomas Cloutten of Wilby & Susan Turner of this parrish were married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

John Sutton and Marie fiske both of the Towne of Wilby were married in this parrish the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

Willia' Jessop of Sternefield and Marie Cocke of Stowmarket were married in this parrish the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.



Anno Dom : 1663.

(No entries.)

Anno Dom : 1664.

Robert Legget of Dennington & Marie Knevet of Tannington widdowe were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1665.

Richard Chesten of Layston & An Michell of this parish were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1666.

Williã Nichole & Susanna Howell were married the eleventh day of October Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi. 1667.

John Howell widdower & Elizabeth Webber single woman were married the first day of October Anno predicto.

Richard Crosby of fframinghã & Elizabeth Butterham of Dennington were married the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

Henrie Crookelinge of Ipswich widdower and Anne Myles of the same Towne, single woman were married the sixth day of februarie Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1668.

William Pattridge of Dennington singleman and Marie Bardwell of this parish single woman were married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1669.

Robert Read of Dennington & An ffrancis of Stradbroke were married the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1670.

John Smith of Dennington, Widdower & Marie Patburd of Tannington single woman were married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.

Benjamine Bunwell of Ipswich and Elizabeth Bacon of Stradbroke were married the fift day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. Anno predicto.

William Nicholles & Ellen Spachet both of this parrish were married the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November Anno predicto.

ffrancis Bardwell & An Pike both of this parrish were married the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.



1671.

Robert Michell of this parrish widdower & An Gyet of Dennington singlewoman were married seaventh day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Thomas Underwood of Dennington and Elizabeth Borret of Wilby were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Anno predicto.  
Edmünd Mullie singleman & Elizabeth Smith singlewoman both of this parish were married the 31<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1671.

Anno Domini. 1672.

Lionell Daines & Elizabeth fletcher both of Tannington were married the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

Anno Domini. 1673.

John Spaldinge of Bedfeild & Dorathie Nichols of this parrish were married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. Anno predicto.

Anno Domini. 1674.

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Clayton & M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Rouse both of Dennington were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

Anno Domini 1675.

John Butteram of Iye and Marie Jesope of Wallsingworth were married in this parrish the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Robert Beummont of Wilby singleman & Marie Howel of the same village singlewoman were married in this parish the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Jabyn Estaugh of Horrham singleman and Bridget Day of the same Towne singlewoman were married here the third day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
ffrancis Bardwell of this parish Widdower and Marie Thirkettle of Dennington singlewoman were married the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.

Anno Domini 1676.

M<sup>r</sup>. Randolph Wyard and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jacob both of the Towne of Laxfeild were married the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Anno predicto.

Anno Domini 1677.

Abraham Burges & Deborah ffiske both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Stradbroke were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Wolferine Baldrie of fframlinghã & Sarah Girleinge of this parrish were married the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. An. predicto.





John Wrettes and Elizabeth Warne both of Tannington were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi. 1678.

John Richards of Wallingworth and Elizabeth Goodale of Tannington were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.

John Browne of Dennington & Elizabeth Medowes were married the first day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

Sammuell Mayhew and Marie Vincent were married the first day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

William Warne singleman & Ellen Dod single woman both of the Towne of Wallingworth were married the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi 1679.

William Winke of Laxfeild singleman & Anne Goslinge of Dennington widdow were married the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.

James Green singleman & Marie ffiske singlewoman both of Laxfeild were married 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.

Sammuell Mayhew widdower & Elizabeth Moore singlewoman both of this parrish were married the fit day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

Mathew Sparrome widdower and Ales White Widdow both of this parish were married the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi 1680.

### Anno Doñi 1681.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.

Amos ffiske widdower & Elizabeth Nun singlewoman both of this parish were Married the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill: Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1682.

Tho: Gyett Singleman & Elizabeth Drane Single woman both of this Parish were married y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

John Rede of Laxfeild widdower & Hellen Bell of this Parish Single woman were Married y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

### Anno Dom : 1683.

John Fillpot & Elizabeth Woodyard Single persons both of this Parish were married Octob y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Joseph Baggot & Elizabeth Curtis both of this Parish Single persons were married Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1684.



Anno Dom : 1685.

George Waters of Broome in Norfolk Singleman & Frances Fiske of this Parish Singlewoman were married October 1<sup>st</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1686.

Brian Plumbstead & Susannah Smith both of this Parish, Single persons were married Octob 19<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1687.

John Dallinger of Stradbroke Single man & Christian Backler of this Parish Single woman were married July 4<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1688.

Charles Cook of Beales Single man & Elizabeth Scott of Tannington Single woman were married April 3<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1689.

Silvanus Howard of this Parish Single man & Eliza Folkard of Wilby Single woman were married Septemb 30<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1690.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1691.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1692.

James Rivet & Elizabeth Reeve both Single of Dennington were married Septemb 21 Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1693.

Francis Button widower & Elizabeth Fiske, single woman, both of this Parish were married June 26<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1694.

Lawrence Fuller & Mary Vnderwood both of this Parish single persons were married Octo : 9<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
Edward Rose of this Parish Single man & Judith Luscoe of Wilby Single woman were married Octob 10<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.



Anno Dom : 1695.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1696.

John Watson & Sarah Cooke single persons both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Dennington were married Septemb 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Dom : 1697.

Joseph Hitcham of Fresingfield Widower & Mary Oxe of this Parish Single woman were married Sep: 30<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Henry Ghant & Mary Hunting of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Tannington single persons were married Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1698.

James Woods and Rose Drane of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Tannington Single persons were married January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1699.

Stephen Howell widower and Susan Herring Single woman both of this Parish were married April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Robert Wilson and Susan Cleyton Single persons of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Tannington were married Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

James Wright, widower of Framlingham and Dorcas Motes, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Tanningtō Single woman were married January y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> An. p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1700.

William Aldous widower & Mary Napp Single woman both of this parish were married Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1701.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1702.

Robert Nichols of Tannington & Frances Crow of Brundish both single persons were married Octob y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1703.

*(No entries.)*



Anno Dom : 1704.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1705.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1706.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1707.

John Lewis & Eliza : Godbold of Tannington single persons were married Sep : 28<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

John Smith & Martha Hurrin both of this Parish, single persons, were married Octob. 2<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Edward Crowford & Anne Garnham both of this Parish single persons were married Octob 2<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dic.

Mr Samuel Newstead, Widower of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Broom & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wyard of this Parish single woman were married Octob 3<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1708.

Thomas Smith of Wilby, Widower & Eliza Sawyer, Brundish single woman were married Septemb. 21<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Benjamin Haward & Eliza : Owles both of this Parish single persons were married Septemb 30<sup>th</sup> Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Anno Dom : 1709.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dom : 1710.

John Mayhew & Anne Randolph both of this Parish single persons were married Octob 3<sup>d</sup>. Anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Married Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup> : 1711.

*(No entries.)*

Married Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1712.

John Tricker & Elizabeth Brown both single persons of this Parish Oct<sup>ber</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Married Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1713.

*(No entries.)*





Married Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1714.

(No entries.)

Married Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup>. 1715.

William Perriman of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Laxfield & Jane Mayhew of this Parish  
both single persons Sept<sup>ber</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Folgier of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Stradbrook & Dorcas Brundell of this  
Parish both single persons Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>

Married Anno Do<sup>mi</sup>: 1716.

William Crowfoot & Elizabeth Fox both single persons of this Parish  
Sept<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Married Anno Do<sup>mi</sup>: 1717.

Richard Daniel Wid<sup>r</sup> & Deborah Bunnell singlewoman both of the  
Parish of Tañington Sept<sup>ber</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Married Anno Do<sup>mi</sup>: 1718.

Edmund Coane, Wid<sup>r</sup> of this Parish & Deborah Bert Wid<sup>r</sup>: of Cranforde  
July 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert Fevrier & Sarah Keridge both single persons of this Parish  
Oct: 3<sup>d</sup>.  
John Folkard of this Parish & Ann Downes of Bramford both single  
persons, by Licence Dec<sup>ber</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Married Anno Dom: 1719.

William Allam & Sarah Flat single Persons both of the Parish of Tat-  
tington, Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Married Anno Do<sup>mi</sup>: 1720.

George Borret & Elizabeth Mills both of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew's Ipswich both single  
persons May 30<sup>th</sup> by Licence.  
John Finch & Ann Rose single persons both of the Parish of Horham  
by Licence June 14<sup>th</sup> (or 4<sup>th</sup>)  
William Freak of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> John's Sepulchres in the City of  
Norwich Widower, & Ann Yallop of this Parish Single Persons by  
Licence, Aug<sup>st</sup> 31.  
Robert Fisk of the Parish of Dinington & Mary Last of this Parish both  
single Persons by Licence. Oct: 10<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Do<sup>mi</sup>: 1721.

Robert Collins of the Parish of Monk Soham & Ann Budbank of Bod-  
ingham both single persons by License Dec: 12<sup>th</sup>.



Anno Doñi : 1722.

John Beecraft of the Parish of Scholes & Mary Skinner of this Parish both single persons by Licence. Dec<sup>ber</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Anno Doñi : 1723.

Richard Norton of the Parish of Alborough, Wid<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Folkard of this Parish single woman by License, Jan<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Anno Doñi : 1724.

Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Woolnough both single persons & of the Parish of Laxfield by License, April 16.

Samuel Gowing of Pulham S<sup>t</sup> Mary & Agnes Sallows of the same both single Persons by License May 24<sup>th</sup>

John Crowfoot & Elizabeth Godbold of this Parish both single Persons, Nov<sup>ber</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Doñi : 1725.

Francis Parker of Dinington & Margaret Baggott of this Parish both single Persons, by License June 24<sup>th</sup>.

James Talbott of this Parish & Dinah Ward of Tattington both single Persons Sept<sup>ber</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

John Carver of Tattington & Lydia Skinner of this Parish both single Persons, Sept<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

John Seamer of Baddingham Widower and Susanna Goldsmith of the same single woman by License Oct<sup>ber</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

William Crowfoot of this Parish Widower & Mary York of Laxfield single woman by License Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Barnaby & Mary Fisk of Dennington both single Persons by License March 20<sup>th</sup>.

Married Anno Dom : 1726.

Robert Hunt & Lydia Godbold of this Parish both single Persons, Sept<sup>ber</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

William Carver, Widower & Ann Peck single Person, both of this Parish, Nov<sup>ber</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas Estow & Dorothy Carr single Persons, both of Framlingham, Dec<sup>ber</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Married Anno Dom : 1727.

William Keeble of Peatenall & Elizabeth Boulton of Feltham single Persons, by License. July 28.

Married Anno Dom : 1728.

Stephen Aldous of Cratfield Widower & Frances Verdon of this Parish Widow, by License, June 9<sup>th</sup>.



(*blank*) Josep & Susanna Stammers wher Married by Licence Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16.

Edmund Belney & Susanna Mulender of Dennington both single Person where Marī by Licence (*no date*).

### Married Anno Dñi 1729.

John Button & Egness Peirl both Single Persons where Married by Licence Octo<sup>r</sup> 3.

Elio Loom & Bredgett Baldrey both Single Person by Licence Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 9.

ffrances Kerriadg & Mary Wennhall both Single Persons by License. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13.

John King & Sarah Rose wher Married by Licence Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24

### Married Anno Dom : 1730.

Stephen Aldis & Mary Clark of Stradbrook both single Persons, By License. July 2<sup>d</sup>.

Henry Gibs & Susannah Easto both single persons of this parish December 29.

Richard Youngman & Audry Folkard both single persons of the parish of Henningham by Lycence, January 2.

### 1731.

Edmund Coane & Eliz: Bottom both of Brundish were Married July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

John Keeble of Brundish & Mary Lane of Cratfield were Married August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Skinner & Mary Beecroft both of Brundish were Married Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Thomas Brown & Anne Poppy both of Metfield were Married Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

### 1732.

(*No entries.*)

### 1733.

W<sup>m</sup> Thrower of Wilby & Susan Kemp of Brundish both Single persons married by Banns Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

### 1734.

W<sup>m</sup> Thrower & Mary Spurling both Single persons were Married by Banns Sept<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Mays Widower & Martha Nichols Widow were Married by Banns Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18. 1734-5.



1736.

William Sewell & Anne Mayhew March 26<sup>th</sup>.

1737.

Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> John Dallaston & Frances Browning both Single persons of this Parish were married by Banns.

1738.

Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> John Reeve of Middleton & Mary Lutt married by Licence from Mr. Shipman Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> John Hayward & Anne Mahew Married by Licence.  
Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John Birkham & Mary Crowfoot by Licence.

1740.

Edmund Applewhite & Mary Mayhew by Licence Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Hazel & Anne Perryman Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Gardiner & Eliz: Knyvet Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Abraham Estow & Mary Dallastone December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1741.

1742.

Francis Mayes & Mary Eldred Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

1743.

George Mepham & Mary Martin were Married Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

1744.

Generals Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
George Simpson & Bridget Stevens June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph Keeble & Mary Godbold Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. (?)  
Tho. Cracknel & Mary Howlett Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
Joseph Keable & Mary Godbold were Married August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Thomas Crapnel & Mary Howlett were Married Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

1747.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Simonds & Mary Feveryear Were Married October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.  
Henry Folkard & Mary Bicker both Single persons were married by Banns July y<sup>e</sup> 25 1748.





1748.

John Birtcham & Mary Beamont by Banns No<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1748.  
John Chenery & Sarah Pullham Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748-9.

1749.

William Dawkins of Parham Single Man & Margaret Read of Brundish  
Single Woman were Married by Licence Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1749.  
Simon Godbold & Eliz: Harrison were Married Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1749.

Sep<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750 Richard Sutton & Sarah Godbold both of this Parish  
were Married by Banns 1750.

James Coltrop of Dennington Single Man & Anne Downing of Brun-  
dish Single Woman were Married by Licence August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1751.

John Green of Woodbridge Single Man & Anthonina Estow of Brundish  
Single Woman were Married by Licence Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1751.



**Burials.**

75-'76



## Buringes.

Anno 1563.

Henrye Heuerhead gent was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Anno Dñi 1564.

Mysterise Aly colbey was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprile.

John Graston was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Graston was buried the ij day of nouem̄br.

Willm̄ manclarke was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1568.

Nicholas Bonnet was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1569.

Willm̄ Kinge was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprile.

Anno Dñi 1570.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Buried Margery Browne.

Anno Dñi 1571.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September was buried Alice Nycoll the wife of John Nycoll.

Anno Dñi 1572.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was buried Joane Punte the wife of Willm̄ Punte.

Anno Dñi 1573.

(No entries.)



Anno Dñi 1574.

Iſ the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october was buried Willm̄ the sonne of Witt Punte & Cristian ~~v~~

Anno Dñi 1575.

Iſ the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December was Buried frauncis Chapman y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Chapman & frauncis vx.

Iſ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November was buried margret the wife of Edward Chamberlen.

Iſ the iij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was buried Richard Hayle.

Iſ the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julie was buried Willm̄ Wade.

Anno Dñi 1576.

Iſ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december was Buried Thomas the sonne of Abraham Page, A Bastard.

Anno Dñi 1577.

Iſ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Daie of october was Buried John Asley.

Iſ the v<sup>th</sup> Daie of December was Buried Richard Hayle.

Iſ the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daie of marche was Buried Godfry Smyth.

Anno Dñi 1578.

Iſ the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprile was Buried Edward Chamberlen.

Iſ the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie was Buried frauncis Whight.

Anno Dñi 1580.

Iſ the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Buried Joane Mahewe.

Iſ the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November was Buried Kathryne wife of James Aldritch.

Anno Dñi 1583.

Iſ the v<sup>th</sup> day of June was Buried Susan a maide w<sup>ch</sup> was drowned at Thomas Brownes.

Iſ the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August was Buried M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Glemham.

Iſ the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September was Buried Simond Borret.

Iſ the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September was Buried Catterine Punte the daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm̄ Punte & Katterin vx.

Iſ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daie of November was Buried Simond Sewall singleman.

Anno Dñi 1584.

Iſ the xviiij<sup>th</sup> Daie of October was Buried Robert Page.

Iſ the x<sup>th</sup> Daie of maie was birid John Beamishe.





I<sup>p</sup> the xxj<sup>te</sup> daie of maie was bired margret Borit.  
I<sup>p</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June was Buried Alice the wife of ffrancis Beamishe.  
I<sup>p</sup> the same daie was bired Alice whight widdowe.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie was buried Edmund Saulter.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xxx<sup>te</sup> day of Auguste was Buried Elizabeth Browne Widdowe.

#### Anno Dñi 1585.

I<sup>p</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Buried ffrancis the sonne of Willm  
Tompsons and Elizabeth vx.

#### Anno Dm 1586.

I<sup>p</sup> the first daie of June was Buried John Baldrie.

#### Anno Dñi 1587.

I<sup>p</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of November was Buried Alice Bridges widdowe.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xvj<sup>ten</sup> day of November was Buried Thomas Strange.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xix<sup>ten</sup> day of December was buried margerie Saulter.

#### Anno Dñi 1588.

I<sup>p</sup> the xvj<sup>ten</sup> day of September was buried Richard Saulter the sonne of  
Simond Saulter.  
I<sup>p</sup> the second daie of ffebruarie was buried martha Chamber widdowe.

#### Anno Dñi 1589.

I<sup>p</sup> the xxiiij<sup>te</sup> daie of Aprill was Buried Dorathic the wife of Willm  
Carde.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xxiiij<sup>te</sup> day of Januarie was Buried Robert the sonne of Willm  
Carde.

#### Anno Dñi 1590.

I<sup>p</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of maie was Buried Annes Page the wife of Edmund  
Page.  
I<sup>p</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day of may was Buried Henrye the sonne of Willm Whight.

#### Anno Dñi 1591.

I<sup>p</sup> the ij<sup>de</sup> daie of maie was Buried Elizabeth Kinge the wife of Henry  
Kynge thelder.  
I<sup>p</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Buried Willm Punte.  
I<sup>p</sup> the second day of ffebruarie was Buried marie the wife of Thomas  
Kerritch.



Anno Dñi 1592.

Itē the xvij<sup>ten</sup> daie of march was buried Alice Greyston widdowe.

Anno Dñi 1593.

Itē the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December was Buried John meekines.

Anno Dñi 1594.

Itē the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Buried Thomas the sonne of Robert More.

Anno Dñi 1595.

Itē the xvj<sup>ten</sup> daie of October was Buried John Browne the sonne of Thomas Browne.

Itē the xiiij<sup>ten</sup> daie of October, Edmund Page.

Anno Dñi 1596.

Itē the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of maie was Buried Henry Kinge thelder.

Itē the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie was Buried Martha Saulter the wife of Thomas Brame.

Anno Dñi 1597.

Itē the x<sup>th</sup> day of October was Buried Sislye Haward widdowe.

Anno Dñi 1598.

Itē the xv<sup>ten</sup> daie of June was Buried Willm Dutte.

Itē the second daie of August was Buried Edward Turlie the sonne of Humfferie Turlie a pore childe goeing whomewardes with his parents wher they dwelt.

Anno Dñi 1599.

Itm̄ the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Buried M<sup>r</sup>. ffancis Colbie Esquier :  
1599.

Itm̄ the xvij<sup>ten</sup> daie of ffebruarie was Buried Symond Salter thelder :  
1599.

Anno Dm 1600.

Itm̄ the xix<sup>ten</sup> daie of June was Buried Edmonde Kinge thelder. 1600.

Itm̄ the first daie of ffebruarie was Buried Anthonie the sonne of Robert Morman and Bridgett v<sup>r</sup>.



A°. Dm 1601.

Itm̃ the xxix daie of December was Buried Henry the sonne of Robart Kinge and Rachell vx̃.

Anno dñi 1602.

Itm̃ the viij daie of July was Buried Edwarde Mekyns.

Anno dñi 1603.

Itm̃ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie was Buried John ffroste.

Itm̃ the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie was Buried Alce the wife of Willm̃ Drake.

Anno dñi 1604.

(No entries.)

Anno dm 1605.

Itm̃ the thirde daie of Aprill was Buried Julian the wife of Willm̃ Salter.

Itm̃ the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was Buried Julyan Cooper, senglewooman.

Itm̃ the firste daie of Maie was Buried Margrett the wife of Thomas Browne thelder.

Itm̃ the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was Buried Susan Rose senglewooman beeing chambermayde att M<sup>r</sup>. Colbies.

Itm̃ the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Buried (*blank*)

Itm̃ the second daie of November was Buried Jone Nunne widdowe.

Anno Dñi 1606.

Itm̃ was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of December Rob<sup>t</sup>. Nicolls the sonne of John Nicholls gent.

Anno Dm 1607.

(No entries.)

Anno Dm 1608.

Itm̃ the firste daye of Maye was Buried Thomas Browne thelder.

Itm̃ the xxvj daye of Nouember was Buried Thomas the sonne of Robart Kinge and Rachell vx̃.

Itm̃ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June was buryed Adrie the daughter of Nicholas Garnishe gent. and Adrie vx̃.

Anno Dñi 1609.

Itm̃ the x<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie was Buryed Jone the wife of John Wrighte.



Itm̄ the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche was Buried Anne Salter, Widdowe.  
Itm̄ the xx<sup>th</sup> of february the child of Edmund Page was buried.

### Anno dñi 1610.

Itm̄ the xx<sup>th</sup> of Maie the child of Richard and Olive Dye was buried.  
Itm̄ the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Edmunde the sonne of Thomas and  
Mary Sparke.  
Itm̄ the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September was buryed Robert Carver.  
Itm̄ the seconde of October Alce the wyfe of Thomas Hoxen other-  
wise Crestner dyed and was buryed at Laxfeilde the thirde of  
October.

[Roberte Kinge]

### Anno Dm 1611.

Thomas Baldry was Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Amy the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Robert King & Rachell vxor was Buryed xv<sup>th</sup> of  
July.  
Thomas Browne the servant of Robert Mowlinge was Buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of  
July.  
Robert Mowlinge the sonne of Robert & Ann Mowlinge was Buryed the  
xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Catherin Baldry was buryed the iij<sup>th</sup> of  
January.  
John Girling was buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

### Anno Dñi 1612.

Thomas Bellwarde was buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
The wife of John Sparham was buryed the xxviiij of June.  
John Palmer was buryed the firste of July.  
Em Cole the mayde of godeman Baly was buryed the 21 of Nouember.  
The wife of Mathew Sparham was buryed the vj<sup>th</sup> of february.

### Anno Dñi 1613.

ffrancis the daught<sup>r</sup>. of ffrancis Mingay Esquire and ffrancis his wife was  
buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Ralphe Euered was buryed the thirde of June.  
John Wrighte was buryed the xxvj of Auguste.  
M<sup>ris</sup> Nichols was buryed the viij of October.

### Anno Dñi 1614.

William the sonne of Peter Sayer and Rebecca his wife was buried the  
ix of June.





Anno Dñi 1615.

William Philpot was buried the thirde of December.  
Tobias the sonne of Richarde & Katherin Morris was buried the xxij of  
January.  
Harrison Tounell was buried the seconde of february.

Anno Dñi 1616.

John Downinge was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Thomas Page was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.  
Edwarde the sonne of ffrauncis & ffrauncis Wyth was buried the xvij of  
Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1617.

Jane the wife of William Clampe was buried the xxvij of June.  
The sonne of Thomas & Marie Carver was buried the xxvj of October.  
Roase the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Katherin Wyth was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of  
Januarie.  
Elsabeth Bridges was buried the xij of Januarie.  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas & Marie Carver was buried the thirde of  
februarie.

Anno Dñi 1618.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dñi 1619.

Margery the wife of John Smyth was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1620.

Susan the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Rachell Kinge was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of  
July.  
Edmunde Balye was buried the xxiiij of July.  
Mary the wife of Emanuell Daic was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1621.

Margaret the daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrauncis & Katherin Bardwell was buried the  
v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Roberte the sonne of Richarde & Elsabeth More was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of July.  
John Nichols gent was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anno Dñi 1622.

Alce the wife of Thomas Hoxen ats Crestner was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.  
Elsabeth the wife of William Ervies was Buried the xxj of Aprill.



### Anno Dñi 1623.

Cisley the wife of Robert More was buried the fife of June.  
William the sonne of Richarde & Elsabeth More was buried the xxj of  
July.  
Robert Kinge thelder was buried the xxij of October.  
Robert Kinge the yonger was buried the second of December.

### Anno Dñi 1624.

Richarde Browne thelder was Buried the xxj of Aprill.

### Anno Dñi 1625.

William Churche was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of September.

### Anno Dñi 1626.

ffrauncis Browne was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Margery the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richarde and Marie Mentle was buried the  
xxvij of June.  
Roberte the sonne of Emanuell & Marie Daie was Buried the second of  
July.  
William White was buried the xv of July.  
Henrie Booth was buried the xvij of August  
Susan the wife of John Sparham was Buried the xxvj of August.  
Ann the wife of Edmunde Evans was buried the second of Marche.

### Anno Dñi 1627.

Thomas Sparke was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
Joane the wife of William Vrvies was buried y<sup>e</sup> xv of Maie.  
John Oxley ats Leonarde was buried the first of March.

### Anno Dñi 1628.

John the sonne of John & Susan Wyarde was Buried the xvj of June.  
John flatman was Buried the xxvij of Nouember.  
Robert Downinge was Buried the viij of December.

### Anno Dñi 1629.

Marie the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Jane ffyske was Buried the xvij of  
Aprill.  
John Smyth was Buried the xxx of Aprill.  
Elizabeth the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Nichols was buried the xxvij  
of June.  
Susan the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hitcham was Buried the xxix of June.  
Robert More was Buried the xix of August.  
ffaiith Seaman was Buried the xxix of August.



Anno Dñi 1630.

Marie the wife of Richard Browne sen: was Buried the xv of September.  
Ann the daught' of Thomas & Marie Carver was Buried the first of October  
Amie the wife of William Sparke was Buried the xx of December.

Anno Dñi 1631.

Susan the wife of Roberte Downinge was Buried the xxvj of March.  
John Sparham was buried the seconde of Maie.  
William Clampe was buried the seconde of february.

Anno Dñi 1632.

Francis Kinge was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Margery the daught' of Edmunde & Ann Evans was Buried the xxij of September.  
Anthonie Carter was buried the xvij of October.  
John the sonne of Richard & Margaret feueryeare was buried the xix of October.  
Thomas Hitcham was buried the xvij of Nouember.

Anno Dñi 1633.

Richard the sonne of Charles & Alce Sparke was buried the xxij of October.

Anno Dñi 1634.

(No entries.)

Anno Dñi 1635.

Robert the sonne of Thomas and Marie Carver was Buried the xxij of Maie.  
Christin White was buried the xxix of September.  
Richard the sonne of John & Jane Bardwell, was Buried the xxiiij of Nouember.

Ed. Evans  
Clie.  
Henry  
Borret  
John  
ffroste.

Anno Dñi 1636.

Grace ffrost was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anno Dñi 1637.

Ed. Evans  
Clie.  
Andrew  
Smyth.  
Henry  
Greenlinge

Marie the wife of Richard Mantle was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of maie.  
John Girlinge was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
William Jurdan was Buried the 13 of Januarie.  
Elizabeth the wife of John Nichols gent was buried the 21 of februarie.



Anno Dñi 1638.

Eds. Evans

Clic.

Robt.

Drane

Peter

Sparlinge.

Amy the wife of John Watts was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Jermie was buried the xx of June.

Thomas Wright was buried the xij of December.

Ann the daughter of Robert & Margret Buckle was buried the xxvij of December.

The sonne of a pore wandringe pson from Windham was buried the xij of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1639.

Alce the Daughter of Richard & Marie Browne was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Grace the wife of Mathew Sparham was buried the xij of August.

Richard Bardwell Junior was buried the second of October.

Ann the daughter of Edmunde & Ann Evans was buried the third of October.

Amy the wife of Robert Mitchell was buried the xiiij of October.

Anne the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Amy Mitchell was buried the xx of October.

Mathew Sparham se<sup>n</sup> was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

William Nichols se<sup>n</sup> was buried the xvij of februarie.

Margaret the wife of Nicholas Burch was buried y<sup>c</sup> xxj of februarie.

Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans

Clic.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachell Buckle was buried the xiiij of februarie.

Anno Dñi 1640.

Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans

Clic.

William the sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Drane was buried the xvj of Aprill.

francis the daughter of Edmund & Ann Evans was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anno Dñi 1641.

Susan the wife [of] George Downinge was buried the xxix of September.

Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans

Clic.

Anno Dñi 1642.

Richard the sonne of Richard & Elisabeth More was buried the fifteene of August.

Margaret Westrop was buried the xxvij of November.

Anno Dñi 1643.

Ed<sup>s</sup>. Evans

Clic.

George Locken was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Margaret Kinge was buried the xxvj of Januarie.

Henrie the Sonne of Henrie & Ann fryske was buried the xxix of februarie.





Ed. Evans  
Clic.

Anno Dñi 1644.

Rachel the wife of Robert Man was buried the xxj of August.  
Francis the sonne of Richard & Marie Browne was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of  
November.  
Charles the sonne of Richard & Margerie Bardwell was buried the xxij  
of November.

Anno Dñi 1645.

Ann the daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Mathew Sparham was buried the xxij of  
June.

Anno Dñi 1646.

Susan the daughter of Peter & Ann Spurlinge was buried the xxvij of  
Aprill.  
Marie Sparke was buried the first of Julie.

Anno Dñi 1647.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dñi 1648.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dñi 1649.

*(No entries.)*

Anno Dñi 1650.

Edmund  
Burgess,  
Vicari.

Susan Daughter of Randolph Wyarde & Elizabeth his wife was buried  
March y<sup>e</sup> fifth.  
Elizabeth Clarke widow was buried March y<sup>e</sup> sixth.  
John Nicholls died March 11 was buried y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth.

Anno Domini 1651.

Daniell Son of Andrew Smith buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 5.  
The Widow Jordan was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1.  
. . . . wife of Andrew Smith buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 16.  
. . . . daughter of Joh Borret buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 31.

[1652.]

Daniell son of Francis Burrwood buried March 10.

Burings Anno Dñi 1653.

p Richard Moore departed this world the fifteenth daie of October being  
Satterdaie. . . .



- John the sonne of George and Anne Goodale, Departed this life the teenth daie of nouember being thursday.
- p Margrett the Daughter of Henry and Susan Borret Departed this life the sixe and twentie daie of nouember being Satterdaie.
- p Marie the daughter of Susan Girlinge als Grenlinge, widdow departed this life the second daie of december being frydaie.
- p Anne the Daughter of Richard & Marie Browne departed this life the twelfe daie of March and was buried the tusdaie after.
- Thomas the sonne of Marie Phillpot Widdow departed this life the twoe and twentie daie of March and buried the same daie.
- p John first ats Sparham departed this life the twoe and twentie daie of March and was buried the fridaie after.

### Anno Dñi 1654.

- S . . . ene Smyth widdow departed this life the seconde daie of Aprill and buried the Tusddaie after.
- George the sonne of Henry and Ann Borret departed this life the forthe daie of Maye and was buried the Satterdaie after.
- The widdow Claxon departed this life the nine and twentie daie of July and was buried the wone and thirty daie of the same monthe.
- p Philip the sonne of Petter and Ann Spurling departed this life the Eighttene daie of September and was buried the Wedsondaie after.
- p Ann the wife of Peter Spurling departed this life the ninetene daie of October and was buried the Satterdaie after.
- p Johnathan Ellmey departed this life the Eight and twentie daie of november and was buried the thirtey daie of the same monthe.
- p Samuell and John the sonnes of Samuell and Martha Bridges departed this life the seuenth of January.
- Marie the wife of John Borret departed this life the Eighte and twenty daie of february and was buried the seconde daie of March.

### Anno Dñi 1655.

- Mary the Daughter of Mary Phillpot widdow departed this life the first daie of Maie and was buried the seconde daie of the same monthe.
- p Thomas the sonne of John and Elizabeth Cracknell clarke departed this life the ninth daie of October and was buried the leuenth daie of the same month.
- p francis Smith and (*sic*) old maide departed this life the nintene daie of December and was buried the twentie daie of the same month :
- p Thomas Caruer departed this life the two and twentie daie of December and was buried the fower and twentie daie of the same monthe.
- Sara the Daughter of Joseph and Sara Bagget departed this life the thirtene daie of January.

### Anno Dñi 1656.

- Marie the daughter of Marie Beetes Widdow departed this life the Eight daie of October at Henry Borretes and was buried the ninth daie of the same monthe.



A . . . . . the daughter of William . . . . . his wife deſtēd this life  
. . . . of March & was buried the . . . of y<sup>e</sup> ſame month :

### Anno Doñi 1657.

Elizabeth ſfolkard y<sup>e</sup> Wiffe of Robert ſfolkard deſtēd this life y<sup>e</sup> eleventh  
day of January and was buried the thireteenth day of the ſame  
month.

francis Crapnell y<sup>e</sup> ſonne of John Crapnell & his wiffe deſtēd this life  
the fueteenth day of february & was buried the ſixteenth day of y<sup>e</sup>  
ſame month :

Tho : Andrewes y<sup>e</sup> ſon of Tho : Andrewes & his wiffe departed this life  
y<sup>e</sup> three & twentieth day of March & was buried the foure & twen-  
tieth day of the ſame month.

### 1658.

Elizabeth Nichols widdow was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno  
predicto.

Elizabeth Girleing Widdow was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno  
predicto.

Richard Browne was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September Anñ predicto.

### 1659.

James Spireling y<sup>e</sup> ſon of Peter Spireling & his wiffe was buried the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of July Anno predictē.

Sarah Baggot the wiffe of Joſeph Baggot was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of  
November Anno predictē.

Henry Knivet was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.

### 1660.

John Nicholes was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.

An Goodale y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Goodale & his wiffe was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of January Anno predicto.

John Ingole the Son of Robert Ingole & Marie his Wiffe was buried the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of februarie An : predic.

John  
Crapnell  
Vicar.

### 1661.

Robert Crapnell y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Crapnell & Elizabeth his Wiffe was  
buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto

John Spireling the ſon of Peter Spireling & his wiffe was buried the 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill Anno predicto.

The Widdow Suſſum was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno pre-  
dicto.

Marie Carvar Widdow was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno  
predicto.



1662.

Marie Wooder was buried the . . .<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.

1663.

Robert ffolkard was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.

1664.

John Goodaley<sup>e</sup> son of George Goodale & his wiffe was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Maye Anno predicto.

Williã Sparroome was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.

Amy Crapnell the daughter of John Crapnell & his wiffe was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.

Francis Sparke was buried the first day of februarie Anno predicto.

Margerye Bardwell the wiffe of Richard Bardwell was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of februarie Anno predicto.

Margerye Bardwell the daughter of John Bardwell & his wiffe was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1665.

John  
Crapnell  
Vicar.

Ellen Cone the wiffe of John Cone was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1665  
An Goodale the daughter of George Goodale and his wiffe was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of december Anno predicto.

Peter Sawer the sonne of Timothy Sawer and his wiffe was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.

An Nichol the daughter of John Nichole & his wiffe was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi. 1666.

Richard Bardwell was buried the sixth day of September Anno predicto.  
John Sawer the sonne of Timothy Sawer & his wiffe was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.

Elizabeth Howell the Wiffe of John Howell was buried the fift day of februarie Anno predicto.

Anno Doñi 1667.

Martha Bardwell the wiffe of Richard Bardwell was buried the seuenth day of Aprill Anno predicto.

The Widdow Philpot was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.

John Wyth beeing killed w<sup>th</sup> a Cart was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.

John Borret was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.

Elizabeth Wood the daughter of Robert Wood & his wiffe was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.





Marie Girleinge the daughter of Danniell Girleinge & his wiffe was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno predicto.  
George Chapline was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
John Sawer the sonne of Timothy Sawer and his wiffe was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi 1668.

George Goodale was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth ffish the wiffe of John ffish was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.  
Widdow wright was buried the fifth day of September Anno predicto.  
Thomas Andrewes waſ buried the first day of October Anno predicto.  
Martha Sparrooñ widdow was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr Anno predicto.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Marie . . . rvis was buried the forth day of december Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth ffish the daughter of John ffish & his wiffe was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.  
Robert Sparhams wiffe was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of februarie Anno predicto.  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward Dunstall was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi. 1669.

Susanna Nichols the wiffe of William Nichols was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.  
M<sup>r</sup> John Wyard Esquire was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi. 1670

Elizabeth Crapnell the wiffe of John Crapnell, vicar was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Marie Woods y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Woods was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of June Anno predicto.  
Peter Spirleinge was buried the sixth day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
John Cone was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Sarah Robersin was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
goodwiffe Michiell wife to Robert Michell was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Wyard Widdow was buried the 14 day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom : 1671.

James Wood was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.  
Jonathan Browne was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.



### Anno Doñii 1672.

Susan Girleinge Widdow was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
John Wyard the Sonne of m<sup>r</sup> James Wyard and his wife was buried the  
13 day of May Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñii 1673.

Elizabeth Jessop of Wilby was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno  
predicto.  
Robert Michell was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
Jane Lyng the daughter of John Linge & his wiffe was buried the 23<sup>th</sup>  
day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Charles Sparke of Wilby was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno  
predicto.  
An Bardwell the wiffe of ffrancis Bardwell was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
Januarie Anno predicto.  
Thomas Mathewes the sonne of Thomas Mathewes and his wife was  
buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi. 1674.

Jane Wyard the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard & his wiffe was buried the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno predicto.  
John Crapnell the elder was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Sarah Howell the daughter of John Howell and his wife was buried the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom. 1675.

The widdow Goodale was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
The wiffe of goodman Gosline of Dennington was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill Anno predicto.  
Phillip Mayhew the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & his wiffe was buried the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno predicto.  
The wiffe of William Branch was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno  
predicto.  
William Crapnell the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Crapnell and his wiffe was buried  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno predicto.  
Christopher Mayhew the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew & his wiffe was buried  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno predicto.  
Jane Wyard the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard & his wiffe was buried the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñii 1676.

Samueell Woods the sonne of Robert Woods & his wiffe was buried the  
8<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
Robert White was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.



### Anno Doñin 1677.

- John Herringe of Dennington was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
Dorothie Spaldinge the wiffe of John Spaldinge of Bedfeild was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May An: predicto.  
Nicholaus Ghosline of Laxfeild was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno predicto.  
Joseph Baggot the elder was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Marie Herringe of Dennington widdow was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of februarie Anno predicto.

### Anno Doñi 1678.

### Anno Dom 1679.

- George Downeinge the son of Edward Downeinge was buried the first day of June Anno predicto.  
Dorathie Sparrom the wiffe of Mathew Sparham was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno predicto.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Jaine Stebbeinge late of Bñdish was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Thomas Baggot was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Marie Crapnell the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> John Crapnell was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Edeny Kideman the daughter of Tho: Kidman & his wiffe was buried 20<sup>th</sup> day of January Anno predicto.  
Thomas Dammant the sonne of William Dammant & his wiffe was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno predicto.

### Anno Dom. 1680.

- William Nicholes the sonne of William Nicholes & his wiffe was buried the . . . day of March Anno predicto.  
Sammuell Mayhew the sonne of Sammuell Mayhew and his wiffe was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno predicto.  
Beniamine Jesop servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Mayhew was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno predicto.  
Anne fiske the wiffe of Amys fiske was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
Elizabeth Dutte servant to William Dammant was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Anno predicto.  
John Crapnell vicar of Brundishe was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1680.  
James Wyard sen<sup>r</sup> was buried the third day of June 1681.  
Jonathan Baggot Sonne of John Baggot & [blank] his wiffe was buried 22<sup>d</sup> day of Septemb. 1681.  
Mary Bawdwell wife of Francis Bawdwell was buried Jan 26. 168½.  
Anne Wyard, Widdow was buried March 21<sup>st</sup> 1682.

Peter  
Clerke,  
Vicar.



Anno Domini. 1683.

Elizabeth Woods of Stradbrook was buried July 7<sup>th</sup> anno p<sup>d</sup>icto.  
Elizabeth Sadd, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> James Wyard was buried Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> Anno  
p<sup>d</sup>icto.  
Richard Bawdell was buried Oct. 30<sup>d</sup> Anno p<sup>d</sup>icto.

1731.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Studd, Ap<sup>r</sup> . . . .  
Deborah Coane was Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 2 . . . .  
Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Studd April y<sup>e</sup> . . . .

1732.

Francis Son of Francis & Susan Grint X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> . . . .  
Catherine D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Mayes . . . .

Burials 1733.

Eliz. Atkins, Singlewoman July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.  
Rachel y<sup>e</sup> Wife of George Alexander Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Spurling, Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Francis Parker, Sept<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Eliz: Wife of Francis Mayes, March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

1734.

Edward Brown was Buried May the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Rumsey was Buried August the 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Eldred was Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Eliz. Crowfoot was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

1735.

John Mayhew, Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Knyvett, Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Studd, January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Clow, an Infant, Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
Eliz: Bicker, an Infant, Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Dallestone, an Infant. June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne Mayes, D<sup>r</sup> of Robert Mayes, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of Bridget Stevens, Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
John Son of John & Anne Mayhew X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Lionel Mayhew, an Infant, Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

1737.

Robert Rumsey was Buried May 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Rumsey was Buried August 30<sup>th</sup>.





Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Eliz. Coane Feb. 6.  
Anna wife of John Riches, Feb<sup>r</sup> 19.  
(blank) y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of Francis Parker. Feb. 19.  
Joseph Son of John & Mary Harden. Octob<sup>r</sup> 28.

1738.

Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Bicker, May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Mayes, May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary Godbold, Widow, June the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of Bridget Stevens. June 10<sup>th</sup> (or 20<sup>th</sup>).  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Mayes, July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Godbold, July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bardwel, Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Bicker, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Thomas Bardwel, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

1739.

Eliz: Rumsey, Wid<sup>w</sup>, April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Ablett, August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Coane, Sep. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Francis Parker, Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary wife of John Beecroft, Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John Beecroft, Jan<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
John Son of John Holmes, Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>.

1740.

Susan Rumsey, Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah Stannard, Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

1741.

Mark Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gardiner, Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
James Wyard, Gent. Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
. . . . . an Infant, May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Henry Dillaston, July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. 1741.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Gardiner August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. 1741  
Martha y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Francis Mayes, Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Rumsey was Buried X<sup>br</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Giles Crowfoot an Infant, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. 1741.  
Ruth Bicker an Infant, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Godbold, Jan<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1741.  
Charles Cousins an Infant, Jan<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1741.  
The son of J<sup>no</sup>. & Eliz: Button, May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. 1742.  
Hannah Mayes, August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1742.  
John Son of W<sup>m</sup>. & Eliz: Gardiner, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
The Wife of John Holmes, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
Edmund Coane, Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. 1742.



Richard Stevenson an Infant, Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Mat : Youngs. . . . .  
George Cousens an Infant, May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. 1743.  
Francis Mayes was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Joseph Baggott was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.

*(One or more entries torn away here.)*

. . . . . nrower, Widow was Buried Jan<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1744-5.  
Tho<sup>r</sup>. Son of Anne Pollard was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. 1745.  
The Widow Wink was Buried Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. 1746.  
Mary Harden an Infant was Buried Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Birtcham was Buried Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
John Godbold was Buried Sep : y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Christopher Lacey was Buried X<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1747.  
Thomas Rutt was Buried Jan<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Tho<sup>r</sup>. Son of Eliz : Cooper, June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. 1748.  
John Son of John & Hannah Read, Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Giles Nichols was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1749.  
Catherine Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Godbold, Ap<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Anne Daughter of Simon & Eliz : Beamont, August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Ellen y<sup>e</sup> Son [*sic*] of Mary Mayes, Nov : 16<sup>th</sup> 1749.

### 1750.

John Larter was Buried octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. 1750.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Harden was Buried X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
John Keeble was Buried Ap<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1751.  
Widow Keeble, Nov : y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Fenny Ballard an Infant, March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Edward Clements was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
The Widow Baggot was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. 1753.  
John Harden was Buried Feb<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Jonathan Thorndike was Buried X<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 30. 1753.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Mullmore was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
William Crowfoot was Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1754.  
William Calver was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1755.  
Hannah Wife of George Chambers, Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Susan y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Abraham Estow was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Rachel y<sup>e</sup> wife of John York was Buried . . . y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Frances y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Knevett, Jan<sup>r</sup>. ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Press Beamont was Buried Feb : 2<sup>d</sup> 1757.  
Thomas Crowfoot was Buried Ap<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Hannah Wife of John Read, Ap<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup> 1757.  
Edmund Cone, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Abraham Estow, Nov : 16<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Joseph Parker was Buried Ap<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup> 1757.  
. . . . . Jordan (?) . . . Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Eliz : Coane, Widow was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1758.  
The Widow Calver was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> . . . 1758.  
Mary Read was Buried Jan<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. 1759.



## Generals.

- Peter Drane, April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Eliz : Ballard an Infant, August 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
John Knevevt, Sep: 23<sup>d</sup> 1759.  
John Beecroft's Wife, Octob<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Simon Beamont's Wife Jan<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Charles Cook. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> 1760.  
Widow Stegold. Jan<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup> 1760.  
The Widow Dale, Feb<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Mary Wife of William Thrower Feb: 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Robert Hunt's Wife, March 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Widow Godbold, April 22<sup>d</sup> 1760.  
Francis Browning an Infant, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Joshua Coltrop, Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1760.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Moulton an Infant, April 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Eliz: Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hyllen, Sep: 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
John Tricker, Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
The Wife of John Crowfoot, Nov: 15<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Margaret Dawkins, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Robert Bishop, May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Mary Mayes, Widow, July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
The Widow Youngs, Sep: 21<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
Frances Guyett, Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
The Widow Mayes, March 16<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
The Widow Bishop, Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1763.  
Widow Fuller, X<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.  
Robert Godbold, Jan<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Mary Todd, Jan<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Richard Read, Jan<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Mary D<sup>r</sup>. of John Ballard, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Botley Garwood, April 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.



## (SECOND REGISTER.)

### BURIED AND BAPTIZ'D AT BRUNDISH.

- Thomas Son of Thomas & Susan Moulton June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Mary Crowfoot, Widow was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Jenny Larter an Infant was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Simon Beamont was Buried Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Nat Reddits Daughter was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1765.  
John Turner, Son of Turner & Judith Calvert was Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
John York was Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Sarah Lee, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Parker Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Xb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1765.  
Lydia D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Crowfoot was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Jane D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Larter was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Clements Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1766.  
Sarah Clements an Infant was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Eliz: D<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cattermole was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Eliz: D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Susan Godbold was Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
George Son of George & Sarah Harden was Baptiz'd Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Mary Hubbard D<sup>r</sup> of James & Hannah Gooch was Baptiz'd Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
John Turner Calvert an Infant was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Moulton was Baptiz'd Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1766.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Calvert was Buried Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Lionel Henry, Son of Lionel & Mary Mayhew Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Xb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.  
Eliz: base born D<sup>r</sup> of Eliz: Godbold was Baptiz'd Xb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
The widow Godbold was Buried Xb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Thrower was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.  
John Son of Browning & Mary Lyng was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
W<sup>m</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Man was Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Henry Son of John & Anne Read was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Lionel Mayhew was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
John Son of Benj. & Anne Westwood was Baptiz'd July 30<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Jonathan Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Smith was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Harden was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Crowfoot Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susan Moulton Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Susan Silsby an Infant was Buried Sep: 24<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Lætitia d<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wright was Baptiz'd Sep: 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Anne Keable was Baptiz'd Xb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.  
Jonathan Son of John & Jane Larter Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Eliz: d<sup>r</sup> of James & Hannah Gooch was Baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Abigail D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Ballard was Baptiz'd Feb: 28. 1768.  
Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Read was Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.  
W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Harden was Bapt<sup>iz'd</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.





James Wyard Son of James Wyard Gooch & Hannah his Wife was Baptiz'd Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.  
 John, son of John & Martha Moulton was Baptiz'd Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Sarah, D<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hannah Goddard was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 The Widow Coltrop was Buried May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1769.  
 James Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Keeble was Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 James Son of John & Sarah Wright was Baptiz'd May 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.  
 Henry Son of John & Sarah Crowfoot was Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 Eliz: D<sup>tr</sup> of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Anne Westwood was Baptiz'd June 23<sup>d</sup> 1769.  
 Anne Hyllen was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George and Sarah Harden was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 The Widow Woolnough was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1770.  
 Eliz: D<sup>tr</sup> of Browning & Mary Lyng was Baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 W<sup>m</sup> Keable an Infant was Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Smith was Baptiz'd Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 John Nance, Son of James Wyard Gooch & Hannah his Wife was Baptiz'd Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Sarah D<sup>tr</sup> of John & Jane Larter was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Susana D<sup>tr</sup> of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cattermole was Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 William Thrower was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Robert Feaveryear was Buried June 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Robert Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Thrower was Baptiz'd June 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 John Crowfoot was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Benjamin & Anne Westwood was Baptiz'd Octob: 23<sup>d</sup> 1770.  
 Cœlia the da<sup>ur</sup> of Ja<sup>s</sup> Wyard & Hannah Gooch, born 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> & baptized 3<sup>d</sup> december 1770.  
 Abraham the Son of Abraham and Sarah Easto was Baptized January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Keable was Baptized January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Jane the daughter of John and Martha Moulton was Baptized March the 3<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Ann the Daughter of Robert Hunt was Buried January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Meraiah the Daughter of John and Ann Read was Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1771.

## Generals May 11<sup>th</sup>.

### Baptisms.

1771.

May 12. George son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Harden.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. John son of Robert & Ann Pollard.  
 October 16<sup>th</sup>. John son of Robert & Hannah Goddard.  
 1772 March 5<sup>th</sup>. George son of Charles & Susan Godbould.  
 " the 15<sup>th</sup>. Phebe Daughter of James & Elisabeth Mutemcr.  
 April 12<sup>th</sup>. Isaac son of Abraham & Sarah Easto.  
 " 17<sup>th</sup>. Charles son of Thomas & Caroline Helling.  
 June the 21<sup>st</sup>. Jonathan son of Jonathan & Susan Thorndock.



## Generals the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1772.

- August the 30<sup>th</sup>. William son of George & Sarah Harding.  
September the 13<sup>th</sup>. Susan Daughter of Robert and Susan Woolnough  
" the 27<sup>th</sup>. Isaac son of Isaac and Susan Lenny.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. William Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Cabley.  
" 14<sup>th</sup>. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Browning & Mary Ling.

## 1773.

- March 21<sup>st</sup>. John Son of William & Mary Harding.

## Generals April 21<sup>st</sup>.

- April 25<sup>th</sup>. Anne D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Moulting.  
May 17<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Read, Son of William & Anne Smyth.  
June 8<sup>th</sup>. Amy D<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Watling.  
" 27<sup>th</sup>. William Son of John & Jane Larter.  
" 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Crowfoot.  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Son of Charles & Susan Godbould.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Harding.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>. Judith D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Caroline Helling.

## Baptisms.

## 1774.

- Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>. Jacob Son of Abraham & Sarah Eastough.  
Baines. Frances D<sup>r</sup> of John & Frances Baines May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Gooch. Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of James Wyard Gooch & Hannah his wife, was  
baptiz'd March 10<sup>th</sup> 1774 born March 1... (?) 1773.  
Crowfoot. Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John Crowfoot & Sarah his wife was baptiz'd  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Smith. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Smith. July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Goddard. George, Son of Robert Goddard & Hannah his wife, was  
baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Watling. James, Son of James Watling & Elizabeth his Wife was bap-  
tiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Hillen. Joseph, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hillen & Caroline his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Nov: 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Woolner. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Woolner & Susan his Wife was baptiz'd  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1774.

## 1775.

- Keeble. Nathaniel, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Keeble, was baptiz'd  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
Gooch. Harriot, D<sup>r</sup> of James Wyard Gooch & Hannah his wife, was  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774 & Baptiz'd on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of December 1774.  
Cockrell. James, Son of John Cockrell & Anne his Wife, was baptiz'd  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1775.  
Smyth. Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of William Smyth & Anne his Wife, was baptiz'd  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.



- Thorndik. Susan, d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thorndike & Susan his Wife, was baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Baynes. Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John Baynes & Frances his Wife, was baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Easter. John, Son of Abraham Easter & Sarah his wife baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Read. Eleanor, D<sup>r</sup> of John Read & Anne his Wife was baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

### 1776.

- Watling. Jonathan, Son of James Watling & Eliza<sup>th</sup>: his wife, was baptiz'd July 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
 Crowfoot. James the base-son of Sarah Crowfoot & James Gardener, the reputed Father, was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 29. 1776.  
 Chittock. Susan, base D<sup>r</sup>. of Sarah Chittock & Nathaniel Osborn, the reputed Father, was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. 1776.  
 Self. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Self & Susan his wife, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
 Keeble. Stephen, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Keeble & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd Nov: 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
 Larter. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Larter was baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776.

### 1777.

- Eastough. William and Samuel, twin Sons of Abraham Eastough & Sarah his Wife, was baptiz'd March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777.  
 Hellen. Jonathan, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hellen & Carolina his Wife, was baptiz'd 25<sup>th</sup> March 1777.  
 Cockerel. John, Son of John Cockerel & Anne his Wife, was baptiz'd April 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Harden. William, son of George Harden & Sarah his wife, was baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Banes. John, son of John Banes & Frances his Wife, was baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Mutimer. John, son of John Mutimer & Catharine his Wife, was baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

### 1778.

- Watling. George, Son of James Watling & Elizabeth his wife, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Goddard. Dinah, D<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Hannah Goddard was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Self. Jane D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Susan Self, was baptiz'd Feb: 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778.  
 Eastough. Anne, D<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Sarah Eastough was baptiz'd May 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Crowfoot. Martha, base D<sup>r</sup> of Mary Crowfoot & Will<sup>m</sup> Woollaston the reputed father, was baptiz'd May 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Keeble. Hannah, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Keeble, was baptiz'd July 5<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Margetson. Martin-Sterne, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Margetson, was baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.



## 1779.

- Eastough. Sarah, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Sarah Eastough, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Keeble. Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Keeble, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Cross. Henry, son of Henry & Mary Cross, was baptiz'd April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779.
- Thomson. Elizabeth, base D<sup>r</sup> of Lydia Thomson, was baptiz'd April 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Garrard. Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Mary Garrard, was baptiz'd April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1779.
- Gardener } Susan, D<sup>r</sup> of Susan Gardener & Rob<sup>t</sup> Goddard, Sen<sup>r</sup> the  
alias } reputed Father, was baptiz'd June 8<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Goddard. }
- Blomfield. Samuel, son of Robert Blomfield & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd June 8<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Baldery. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Simon Baldery & Elizabeth his wife, was baptiz'd June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Iffe. Job, son of W<sup>m</sup> Iffe & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd July 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Baynes. William-Sterne, son of John Baynes & Frances his wife was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Self. Samuel, son of Samuel Self & Susan his wife, was baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Wright. Sarah, D<sup>r</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wright & Rebecca his Wife, was baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Gooch. Sarah, D<sup>r</sup> of James Wyard Gooch & Hannah his Wife, was born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1777, & baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- Spalding. Richard, son of Richard Spalding & Anne his wife, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779.
- Mutimer. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of John & Catharine Mutimer, was baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

## 1780.

- Eastough. William, son of Abraham & Sarah Eastough, was baptiz'd March 27<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- Watling. John, son of James & Elizabeth Watling, was baptiz'd April 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- Goddard. Benjamin, son of Robert & Hannah Goddard, was baptiz'd May 15<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- Bicker } Anne, base D<sup>r</sup> of Mary Bicker & John Read the reputed father,  
alias } was baptiz'd June 8<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Read }
- Blomfield. Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blomfield & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd July 16<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- Garwood. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Charles Garwood & Mary his Wife, was baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1780.

## 1781.

- Keeble. Francis, son of John & Elizabeth Keeble, was baptiz'd April 29<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Iffe. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Iffe, was baptiz'd May 15<sup>th</sup> 1781.





- Godbold. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of George Godbold & Mary his Wife, was baptiz'd  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Wright. Hannah, D<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Wright & Rebecca his Wife, was  
baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Taylor. Sarah, D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Taylor & Sarah his wife, was baptiz'd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Eastough. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Eastough & Sarah his Wife, was bap-  
tiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- Baldry. Lucy, D<sup>r</sup> of Simon Baldry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, was baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1781.

### 1782.

- Abbot  
alias } Charlotte, base D<sup>r</sup> of Susan Abbott, & John Cleveland, the  
Cleveland } reputed Father, was baptiz'd Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782.
- Blomfield. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blomfield & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, was baptiz'd  
Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Kerridge  
alias } William, base-son of Rebecca Kerridge & John Keeble, the  
Keeble. } reputed Father, was baptiz'd March 17<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Churchyard. Gertrude, D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Churchyard & Gertrude his Wife,  
was baptiz'd April 19<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Garwood. Charles, son of Charles Garwood & Mary his Wife, was  
baptiz'd July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782.
- Watling. Susanna, D<sup>r</sup> of James Watling & Elizabeth his Wife, was  
baptiz'd July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782.
- Spalding. Frances, D<sup>r</sup> of Richard Spalding & Anne his Wife, was  
baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Cushen. John, son of Thomas Cushen & Elizabeth his wife, was bap-  
tiz'd July 28<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Pollard. Martha, D<sup>r</sup> of John Pollard & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- Baynes. Thomas, son of John Baynes & Frances his Wife, was baptiz'd  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782.

### 1783.

- Harding. John Ewen-Harding, son of Roger Harding & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife  
was baptiz'd Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>, 83.
- Ife. John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Ife & Mary his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1783.
- Taylor. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Taylor & Sarah his Wife, was baptiz'd  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- Ife. William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Ife & Mary his Wife, who was baptiz'd at  
Little Glemham Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1777, was rec<sup>d</sup> into the Congregation at  
Brundish Church May 4<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- Moss. George, son of Geo: Moss & Susan his wife, was baptiz'd June  
25<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- Goddard. Joseph, son of Robert Goddard & Hannah his wife, was  
baptiz'd July 15<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- Eastough. Jonathan, son of Abraham Eastough & Sarah his wife, was  
baptiz'd July 15<sup>th</sup> 1783.
- Garwood. John, son of Charles Garwood & Mary his wife, was baptiz'd  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783.



## 1784.

- Godbold. George, son of George Godbold & Mary his wife, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Keeble. Lucy, D<sup>r</sup> of John Keeble & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Blomfield. Robert, son of Robert Blomfield & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1784.
- Button. Hannah, D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Button & Dorothy Lucy his wife, was baptiz'd March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Keeble. John, son of Thomas Keeble & Elizabeth his Wife—late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gardener Spinster—was baptiz'd privately April 28<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Self. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Self & Susan his Wife (late Susan Pipe, Spinster) was privately baptiz'd July 14<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Churchyard. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Churchyard & Gertrude his wife, late Gertrude Chaston, Spinster, was baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1784.

## 1785.

- Denny. William son of W<sup>m</sup> Denny & Martha his wife, late Martha Collins, spinster, was baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Clutton. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clutton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife, late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stevenson, Spinster, was baptiz'd Feb: 27<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Cushen. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cushen & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, his Wife, late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hart, Spinster, was baptiz'd March 13<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Pipe. Mary, D<sup>r</sup> of Charles Pipe & Mary his Wife, late Mary Catamole, Widow, was baptiz'd March 13<sup>th</sup> 1785.

## Burials.

### 1771.

- January the 8<sup>th</sup> William Son of George & Sarah Harding was Buried.
- September the 30<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tricker was Buried.
- October the 22. Thomas Larter was Buried.

### Generals the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1772.

- September the 15<sup>th</sup> Ann the Wife of Robert Goddard was Buried.
- December 21<sup>st</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Harding, an Infant, was Buried.

### 1773.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Wife of John Aldous.
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Jane Moulton, an Infant.
- July 7<sup>th</sup> Robert, Son of Mary Thrower, Widow.



1774.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Judith Hellen, an Infant.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel Self.  
July 9<sup>th</sup> William Crowfoot, an Infant.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Mary Smith, an Infant.

1775.

April 4<sup>th</sup> Susan Randall, an Infant.  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> William Gardener, who was many years Clerk & Sexton of  
this Parish.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> James Annison.  
„ 31<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Annison.

1776.

May 12<sup>th</sup> John Read.  
Smyth. Mary, Wife of John Smyth was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. 1776.

1777.

Aldus. Frances Aldus, Widow, from Reddingfield, aged 92 years, was  
buried April 15<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Browning. Dinah Browning was buried April 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Reddit. Nathaniel Reddit was buried April 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Bear. John Bear was buried June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777.

1778.

Hellen. Jonathan Hellen was buried May 5<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Godbold. Robert Godbold was buried May 26<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Eastough. Samuel Eastough was buried June 5. 1778.  
Browning. Francis Browning was buried June 24. 1778.  
Peak. William Peak was buried July 10<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Eastough. William Eastough was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Wright. Rebecca Wright was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778.

1779.

Keeble. Widow Keeble was buried March 24<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Iffe. Job Iffe was buried July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Read. Anne Read was buried June 27<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Larter. Susan Larter was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1779.

1780.

Collins. Elizabeth Collins was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Read. John Read was buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1780.



Gardener. John Gardener was buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Chambers. [Blank] Chambers was buried April 7<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Hellen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Hellen, Clk of this parish, was buried April 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Chittock. Mary Chittock was buried May 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.  
Hunt. Elizabeth Hunt was buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1780.

### 1781.

Eastough. Sarah Eastough was buried April 27<sup>th</sup> 1781.  
Ife. Mary Ife was buried May 31<sup>st</sup> 1781.  
Beecroft. John Beecroft was buried June 9<sup>th</sup> 1781.  
Crowfoot. Martha Crowfoot was buried July 5<sup>th</sup> 1781.  
Godbold. Widow Godbold was buried July 15<sup>th</sup> 1781.  
Smyth. Elizabeth Smyth was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1781.

### 1782.

Parker. Francis Parker, from Cretingham, aged 81 years, was buried April 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.  
Godbold. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Wife of John Godbold, aged 78 years, was buried April 27<sup>th</sup> 1782.  
Keeble. James Keeble, kill'd by a flash of lightning, was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782.  
Eastough. Mary Eastough was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782.

### 1783.

Larter. Thomas Larter was buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1784.  
Pollard. Susanna Pollard was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1783.  
Baines. John Baines was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. 1783.  
Fisher. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fisher was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1783.

### 1784.

Self. Mary Self was buried Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1784.  
Baines. Thomas Baines was buried March 4<sup>th</sup> 1784.  
Eastough. Mary Eastough was buried April 20<sup>th</sup> 1784.  
Sterne. William Sterne, a married man aged [blank] years, was buried July 29<sup>th</sup> 1784.  
Harding. Mary, wife of George Harding Sen<sup>r</sup>—late Mary Harsum spinster, aged 73 y<sup>rs</sup>, was buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1784.

### 1785.

Garrard. Esther Garrard, widow & relict of the late Botley Garrard, (late Esther Lawes Spinster) was buried Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1785. aged 82 y<sup>rs</sup>.  
Smyth. Anne D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Smyth & Anne his Wife—late Anne Read Spinster—was buried March 16<sup>th</sup> 1785.





Cook. W<sup>m</sup> Cook, a married man, was buried April 8<sup>th</sup> 1785. Aged 84 years.

Sterne. Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of [blank] Sterne, late Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godbold, Spinster, was buried April 10<sup>th</sup> 1785; Aged 23 years.

---

In the inside of the cover of this Register is the following.

Note. This book was found by the Rev. J. Miller, Vicar of Brundish & Tanington, in the chancel, and was apparently used for lighting the fire in 1831.



Index.



## INDEX.

- Abbott.  
Charlotte, 103.  
Susan, 103.
- Abell.  
Mary, 58.
- Ablett.  
Mary, 95.
- Adams.  
Christian, 51.
- Aldous.  
Anne, 7, 27, 54.  
Elizabeth, 104.  
Frances, 70, 105.  
John, 104.  
Jonathan, 44.  
Martha, 44.  
Mary, 29-31, 67, 71.  
Richard, 7, 30, 54.  
Ruth, 30.  
Sarah, 29.  
Stephen, 27, 29, 70, 71.  
Thomas, 44.  
William, 27, 29-31, 67.
- Aldrich.  
Anne, 52.  
Catherine, 7, 8, 52, 78.  
Francis, 7.  
James, 7, 8, 52, 78.  
John, 7.  
Mary, 8.  
Peter, 52.
- Alexander.  
George, 94.  
Rachel, 94.
- Algar.  
Mary, 59.  
William, 59.
- Allam.  
Sarah, 69.  
William, 69.
- Andrewes.  
Ann, 60.  
Francis, 60.  
Sarah, 20.  
Thomas, 20, 89, 91.
- Annison.  
Elizabeth, 105.  
George, 46.
- Annison—*continued.*  
James, 105.  
Judith, 46, 48.  
Thomas, 46.
- Antleby.  
Elizabeth, 56.  
John, 56.
- Applewhite.  
Edmund, 72.  
Mary, 72.
- Appleyard.  
Margaret, 59.  
Robert, 59.
- Artes.  
Judith, 55.
- Asley.  
John, 78.
- Atkins.  
Elizabeth, 94.  
James, 40.  
Jemima, 41.  
John, 40, 41.  
Joseph, 41.  
Mary, 40, 41.  
Sarah, 41.
- Auger.  
Anthony, 58.  
Katherine, 58.
- Backler.  
Christian, 66.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
Richard, 61.
- Bacon.  
Elizabeth, 63.
- Baggot.  
Anna, 30.  
Elizabeth, 25, 28, 29, 39, 65.  
John, 24, 28, 29, 93.  
Jonathan, 93.  
Joseph, 23, 25, 29, 30, 39, 65, 88,  
89, 93, 96.  
Margaret, 30, 70.  
Mary, 30, 39.  
Sarah, 29, 88, 89.  
Susan, 24.  
Thomas, 93.  
—, 96.



- Baldry.**  
 Amy, 12.  
 Anne, 10, 13, 54.  
 Bridget, 71.  
 Catherine, 11-13, 15, 54, 56, 82.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 53, 102, 103.  
 Francis, 3, 9, 10, 12.  
 John, 3, 11, 79.  
 Lawrence, 10, 13, 54.  
 Lewis, 12.  
 Lucy, 103.  
 Margaret, 13, 54.  
 Mary, 9, 10, 12, 102.  
 Robert, 54.  
 Sarah, 64.  
 Simon, 102, 103.  
 Thomas, 9, 11-13, 15, 54, 82.  
 Wolferine, 64.
- Ballard.**  
 Abigail, 98.  
 Elizabeth, 47, 97.  
 Fenny, 96.  
 Jane, 45-48, 93.  
 John, 45-48, 97, 98.  
 Jonathan, 48.  
 Mary, 43, 97.  
 Robert, 46.  
 Samuel, 43.  
 Susanna, 46.
- Baly.**  
 Ann, 16.  
 Edmund, 83.  
 John, 16.  
 Sarah, 16.  
 —, 82.
- Barber.**  
 Agnes, 12.  
 Anne, 54.  
 Elizabeth, 54, 70.  
 Simon, 12, 54.  
 Thomas, 70.
- Bardwell.**  
 Ann, 26, 27, 63, 92, 95.  
 Catherine, 25, 26, 56, 83.  
 Charles, 16, 20, 51, 87.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 27.  
 Frances, 51.  
 Francis, 17, 24, 63, 64, 83, 92, 93.  
 Jane, 85.  
 John, 15, 20, 22, 85, 90.  
 Margaret, 14-17, 83, 87, 90.  
 Martha, 19, 90.  
 Mary, 15, 24, 58, 63, 64, 93.  
 Matthew, 15.  
 Philip, 26.  
 Richard, 14-17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 85-87, 90, 94.  
 Thomas, 26, 27, 95.
- Barker.**  
 Jeffrey, 15.  
 John, 62.  
 Margaret, 15.  
 Mary, 62.  
 Susan, 58.  
 William, 15, 58.
- Barnaby.**  
 Mary, 70.  
 Thomas, 70.
- Barnard.**  
 Elizabeth, 62.  
 John, 62.
- Batten.**  
 Ann, 61.
- Battram.**  
 Ann, 57.
- Bawdwell.**  
*See* Bardwell.
- Baynes.**  
 Elizabeth, 101.  
 Frances, 100-103.  
 John, 100-103, 106.  
 Thomas, 103, 106.  
 William Sterne, 102.
- Beamish.**  
 Alice, 5-7, 79.  
 Francis, 5-7, 41, 79.  
 John, 5, 78.  
 Margaret, 58.  
 Thomas, 5.  
 Tobias, 58.  
 William, 41.
- Beamont.**  
 Anne, 96.  
 Elizabeth, 96.  
 Mary, 58, 64, 73.  
 Nicholas, 58.  
 Press, 96.  
 Robert, 64.  
 Simon, 96-98.
- Beare.**  
 Elizabeth, 36, 37, 39.  
 George, 37.  
 John, 36, 37, 39, 105.  
 Robert, 36.  
 Sarah, 39.
- Bearfoot.**  
 John, 57.  
 Mary, 57.
- Beecroft.**  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 John, 38, 40, 41, 70, 95, 97, 106.  
 Mary, 38, 40, 41, 70, 71, 95.  
 Sarah, 40, 41, 95.
- Beetes.**  
 Mary, 88.
- Bell.**  
 Ellen, 65.
- Bellward.**  
 Thomas, 82.
- Belney.**  
 Edmund, 71.  
 Susanna, 71.
- Bendes.**  
 Catherine, 54.
- Bennett.**  
 Joane, 53.
- Bert.**  
 Deborah, 69.
- Bicker.**  
 Anne, 42, 95, 102.  
 Anthonina, 42.





Bicker—continued.

- Bridget, 56.  
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 94.  
Hannah, 41.  
Henry, 41-43, 95.  
Mary, 41-43, 72, 102.  
Ruth, 43, 95.  
Bilney.  
Francis, 21.  
John, 21.  
Bircham.  
Elizabeth, 44.  
John, 43, 44, 72, 73, 96.  
Mary, 43, 44, 72, 73, 96.  
Bishop.  
Elizabeth, 37.  
Hannah, 32, 33, 37, 38.  
Mary, 33.  
Robert, 32, 33, 37, 38, 97.  
Sarah, 38.  
—, 97.  
Blaxall.  
John, 35.  
Sarah, 35.  
Block.  
Mary, 58.  
Blomfield.  
Elizabeth, 102-104.  
Mary, 103.  
Robert, 102-104.  
Samuel, 102.  
Blowe.  
Susan, 59.  
Blower.  
Francis, 51.  
Blyth.  
Joane, 51.  
Bonnett.  
Nicholas, 77.  
Booth.  
Ann, 57.  
Gabriel, 57.  
Henry, 84.  
Borrett.  
Alice, 60, 62.  
Anne, 9, 11, 58, 88.  
Catherine, 52, 60.  
Edward, 9.  
Elizabeth, 8, 14-17, 61, 64, 69.  
Faith, 8.  
Francis, 16.  
Francis, 14-17.  
George, 11, 69, 88.  
Henry, 8, 22, 23, 59, 60, 85, 88.  
Jane, 52.  
John, 14, 23, 62, 87, 88, 90.  
Margaret, 15, 59, 79, 88.  
Mary, 22, 62, 88.  
Robert, 52, 61.  
Simon, 9, 11, 78.  
Susan, 17, 88.  
Botrick.  
Dorothy, 62.  
Botritt.  
Ann, 58.  
Thomas, 58.

- Bottam.  
Henry, 61.  
Thomasine, 61.  
Bottom.  
Elizabeth, 71.  
Bottomless.  
Catherine, 54.  
Edmund, 54.  
Boulton.  
Elizabeth, 70.  
Bowler.  
James, 57.  
Margaret, 57.  
Bowtell.  
Barnaby, 61, 62.  
Brame.  
Christian, 54.  
Martha, 53, 80.  
Thomas, 53, 54, 80.  
Brampton.  
Amy, 54.  
Branch.  
Alice, 24.  
Elizabeth, 23, 24.  
Mary, 24.  
William, 23, 24, 92.  
Bransby.  
Elizabeth, 24.  
Francis, 24, 25.  
Robert, 25.  
Susan, 24, 25.  
Branston, or Branson.  
Benjamin, 19.  
Dorothy, 18, 19.  
Joane, 58.  
Samuel, 18.  
Thomas, 18, 19.  
Tobias, 58.  
Brewster.  
Margaret, 58.  
Bridges.  
Agnes, 6.  
Alice, 79.  
Benjamin, 21-23.  
Elizabeth, 6, 22, 83.  
John, 6, 88.  
Margery, 52.  
Martha, 23, 88.  
Samuel, 21, 88.  
Browne.  
Alice, 51, 86.  
Amy, 4, 55.  
Anne, 71, 88.  
Edmund, 55.  
Edward, 94.  
Elizabeth, 65, 68, 79.  
Francis, 10, 84, 87.  
John, 57, 65, 80.  
Jonathan, 91.  
Margaret, 4, 52, 77, 81.  
Mary, 10, 55, 57, 85-88.  
Richard, 10, 84-89.  
Susan, 53.  
Thomas, 4, 51-53, 55, 71, 78, 80-82.  
Browning.  
Dinah, 105.



Browning—*continued.*

Frances, 72.  
Francis, 97, 105.

Brund.

John, 3.  
Thomas, 3.

Brundell.

Dorcas, 69.

Buar.

Agnes, 6.  
Susan, 6.  
—, 6.

Buckle.

Ann, 86.  
John, 86.  
Margaret, 86.  
Rachel, 86.  
Robert, 86.  
Susan, 86.

Budbank.

Ann, 69.

Bunnell.

Deborah, 69.

Bunwell.

Benjamin, 63.  
Elizabeth, 63.

Burch.

Margaret, 86.  
Nicholas, 86.

Burges.

Abraham, 64.  
Deborah, 64.  
Edmund, 61, 87.

Burrows, or Burrow.

Christopher, 46.  
John, 46.  
Martha, 20.  
Mary, 46.  
Peter, 20, 21.  
Rachel, 45, 46.  
Thomas, 45, 46.

Burward.

Anne, 58.  
James, 58.

Burwood.

Daniel, 87.  
Francis, 87.

Butcher.

Alice, 6-8.  
Emma, 8.  
Hugh, 6-8.  
Joane, 6.  
John, 6, 7.  
Margaret, 7, 58.

Butt.

Bishop, 42.

Butteram.

Elizabeth, 63.  
John, 64.  
Mary, 64.

Button.

Agnes, 71.  
Benjamin, 28.  
Daniel, 24.  
Dorothy Lucy, 104.  
Elizabeth, 10, 27, 28, 30, 44, 53, 66, 95.

Button—*continued.*

Frances, 5, 51.  
Francis, 10, 21, 22, 24-28, 30, 66.  
George, 5, 51.  
Hannah, 104.  
Jacob, 27.  
John, 25, 27, 44, 71, 95.  
Jonathan, 26.  
Joseph, 25.  
Martha, 25.  
Mary, 36, 47.  
Nicholas, 5, 10, 53.  
Samuel, 21, 36, 104.  
Sarah, 24.  
William, 22, 36.

Buxton.

Thomas, 12.  
Valentine, 12.

Cabley.

Elizabeth, 100.  
Thomas, 100.  
William, 100.

Cadell.

Susan, 52.

Cademan.

Jane, 56.

Calthrop.

Ambrose, 34.  
Anne, 41, 73.  
James, 40, 47, 73.  
John, 39.  
Josua, 34-36, 38-41, 97.  
Kerenhappuch, 34-36, 38-40.  
Mary, 38.  
Sarah, 47.  
William, 36.  
—, 99.

Calver.

Abrey, 55.  
Alice, 60.  
Anne, 11, 56.  
Catherine, 11.  
Edward, 60.  
Elizabeth, 54, 56.  
Joane, 51.  
John, 5, 11, 55, 56.  
Lawrence, 60.  
Margaret, 57.  
Robert, 56.  
Sarah, 60.  
Susan, 55, 58.  
William, 54, 96.  
—, 96.

Calvert.

Charlotta, 48.  
John Turner, 98.  
Judith, 98.  
Turner, 48, 98.  
—, 98.

Carde.

Dorothy, 7, 8, 79.  
Robert, 8, 79.  
William, 7, 8, 79.

Carr.

Dorothy, 70.



- Carsy.  
 Elizabeth, 54.  
 John, 54.
- Carter.  
 Anthony, 85.
- Carver.  
 Alice, 31.  
 Ann, 14, 70, 85.  
 Aquila, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 30-33.  
 Giles, 32.  
 John, 32, 70.  
 Lydia, 70.  
 Mary, 14-16, 30, 83, 85, 89.  
 Robert, 82, 85.  
 Thomas, 14-16, 83, 85, 88.  
 William, 16, 30-33, 70.
- Catchpole.  
 John, 62.  
 Mary, 62.
- Catt.  
 Mary, 57.
- Cattermole.  
 Benjamin, 45-48, 98, 99.  
 Christopher, 48.  
 Elizabeth, 98.  
 John, 47.  
 Jonathan, 48.  
 Joseph, 46.  
 Mary, 45-48, 98, 99, 104.  
 Susanna, 99.  
 William, 47.
- Caver.  
 John, 57.  
 Mary, 57.
- Cawdell.  
 Joane, 9.  
 Margaret, 9.  
 Robert, 9.
- Chamberlain.  
 Anne, 7.  
 Edward, 78.  
 Gregory, 51.  
 Joane, 51.  
 John, 7.  
 Margaret, 78.  
 William, 7.
- Chambers.  
 Alice, 48.  
 Anne, 46-48.  
 George, 46-48, 96.  
 Hannah, 46, 96.  
 John, 47.  
 Martha, 79.  
 Mary, 46.  
 —, 106.
- Chaplin.  
 George, 91.
- Chapman.  
 Edmund, 8.  
 Frances, 5-8, 78.  
 George, 56.  
 Henry, 7.  
 Isabel, 52.  
 John, 5.  
 Margaret, 6.
- Chapman—*continued.*  
 Richard, 5-8, 52, 78.  
 Seth, 56.  
 William, 6.
- Chaston.  
 Gertrude, 104.
- Chenery.  
 John, 73.  
 Sarah, 73.
- Chesten.  
 Ann, 63.  
 Richard, 63.
- Chittock.  
 Elizabeth, 44.  
 Mary, 41, 43, 44, 106.  
 Sarah, 43, 101.
- Church.  
 Rose, 57.  
 William, 84.
- Churchyard.  
 Gertrude, 103, 104.  
 Isaac, 103, 104.  
 Mary, 104.
- Clamp.  
 Jane, 56, 83.  
 William, 56, 83, 85.
- Clarke.  
 Amy, 10, 59.  
 Anne, 10.  
 Diana, 56.  
 Edward, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 53, 87.  
 John, 10.  
 Mary, 71.  
 Peter, 10, 23-29, 53, 65, 93.  
 Robert, 53.
- Claxon.  
 —, 88.
- Clayton.  
 Audrey, 59.  
 Mary, 64.  
 Robert, 59, 64.  
 Susan, 67.
- Clements.  
 Edward, 96.  
 John, 48, 98.  
 Mary, 48, 98.  
 Sarah, 98.
- Cleveland.  
 Charlotte, 103.  
 John, 103.
- Clow.  
 John, 42.  
 Mary, 42, 94.  
 Susan, 42.
- Clube.  
 Elizabeth, 53.
- Clutton.  
 Elizabeth, 104.  
 Joseph, 104.  
 Mary, 104.  
 Susar, 62.  
 Thomas, 62.
- Coane.  
 Anne, 29-32, 34, 95.  
 Deborah, 69, 94.



Coane—*continued.*

Edmund, 23, 29-32, 34, 41, 42, 69,  
71, 95, 96.  
Elizabeth, 41, 42, 71, 95, 96.  
Ellen, 90.  
Esther, 20, 21, 23-25, 32.  
Frances, 20.  
James, 20-25, 34.  
John, 22, 29, 42, 90, 91.  
Mary, 20, 95.  
Richard, 25.  
Susan, 24, 42.  
William, 23, 31.

Cobb.

Mary, 58.

Cock.

Anne, 52.  
Elizabeth, 40.  
Mary, 62.  
William, 40.

Cockerell.

Anne, 100, 101.  
James, 100.  
John, 100, 101.

Coke.

Anne, 51.  
Robert, 51.

Colby.

Alice, 77.  
Amy, 11-13, 54.  
Anne, 12.  
Elizabeth, 13.  
Francis, 13, 80.  
Penelope, 12.  
Susan, 13.  
Thomas, 11-13, 54.  
—, 81.

Cole.

Ann, 37, 39.  
Elizabeth, 39.  
Emma, 82.  
George, 39.  
Mary, 39.  
Robert, 39.  
Timothy, 37, 39.  
William, 37.

Collins.

Anne, 46, 69.  
Elizabeth, 44-46, 48, 105.  
Henry, 45-47.  
John, 46.  
Judith, 46, 47.  
Martha, 48, 104.  
Mary, 46.  
Robert, 69.  
Samuel, 44-46, 48.  
—, 44.

Colthrop.

*See* Calthrop.

Cooke.

Alice, 45.  
Charles, 46, 66, 97.  
Edward, 44.  
Elizabeth, 45, 47, 48, 66.  
Hannah, 41.  
Honor, 41.

Cooke—*continued.*

Joshua, 43.  
Mary, 40, 41, 43-46.  
Robert, 40, 47, 48.  
Samuel, 43.  
Sarah, 67.  
William, 40, 41, 43-48, 107.

Cooper.

Christian, 10, 53.  
Elizabeth, 8, 45, 96.  
Frances, 55.  
James, 62.  
Jeffrey, 8.  
Joane, 10, 52, 53.  
John, 8, 10, 11, 53.  
Julian, 81.  
Margaret, 8, 60, 62.  
Rachel, 11.  
Thomas, 96.

Corball.

Martha, 62.  
Thomas, 62.

Cousins.

Charles, 43-45, 95.  
Elizabeth, 43-45.  
George, 44, 96.  
Henry, 43.

Cowper.

Ann, 58.  
Frances, 30.  
Lydia, 30.  
Michael, 30.  
Sarah, 30.

Cracknell.

*See* Crapnell.

Crapnell.

Amy, 90.  
Anne, 18.  
Deborah, 19.  
Dorothy, 21.  
Elizabeth, 18, 19, 28, 29, 88, 89, 91.  
Francis, 89.  
James, 28.  
John, 18, 19, 21-23, 62, 88-93.  
Mary, 21, 23, 72, 93.  
Robert, 18, 89.  
Thomas, 28, 29, 72, 88.  
William, 21, 22, 92.

Crestner.

*See* Hoxen.

Cretine.

Mary, 57.

Crispe.

Catherine, 9.  
Dorothy, 60.  
Elizabeth, 61.  
Mary, 9.  
Thomas, 9.

Crookeling.

Anne, 63.  
Henry, 63.

Crosby.

Elizabeth, 63.  
Richard, 63.

Cross.

Henry, 102.





- Cross—*continued*.  
 Mary, 102.
- Crow.  
 Frances, 67.
- Crowfoot.  
 Anne, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 68.  
 Catherine, 42.  
 Edward, 31, 33, 34, 36, 68.  
 Elizabeth, 34-39, 38-43, 69, 70, 94,  
 100.  
 Giles, 43, 95.  
 Hannah, 43, 98.  
 Henry, 99.  
 John, 39-43, 46-48, 70, 97-100.  
 Lydia, 98.  
 Martha, 48, 106.  
 Mary, 33, 38, 41, 46, 70, 72, 98, 101.  
 Robert, 34, 48.  
 Sarah, 38, 39, 41, 46-48, 98-101.  
 Thomas, 31, 38-40, 46, 47, 96.  
 William, 34, 35, 38, 69, 70, 96, 100, 105.
- Culham.  
 Elizabeth, 5.  
 Francis, 3.  
 John, 5.  
 William, 3, 5.
- Cunald.  
 Ann, 58.  
 John, 58.
- Cupper.  
 John, 55.  
 Lydia, 55.
- Curdy.  
 Mary, 52.
- Curtis.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 25-29, 65.  
 James, 25-29.  
 Margaret, 61.  
 Mary, 12, 26, 29.  
 Richard, 12.  
 Susan, 27.
- Cushen.  
 Elizabeth, 103, 104.  
 John, 103.  
 Thomas, 103, 104.
- Dade.  
 Audrey, 14.  
 Thomas, 14.
- Daines.  
 Elizabeth, 64.  
 Lionel, 64.
- Dairy.  
 Christopher, 57.  
 Elizabeth, 57.
- Dale.  
 —, 97.
- Dallastone, or Dillastone—*continued*.  
 Anne, 41, 47, 48.  
 Catherine, 40.  
 Edmund, 39, 40.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Frances, 43, 72.  
 Hannah, 30, 31.  
 Henry, 30-34, 37, 39-42, 95.  
 John, 32, 43, 72.
- Dallastone, or Dillastone—*continued*.  
 Mary, 33, 37, 39-42, 48, 72, 94.  
 Robert, 31.  
 Sarah, 41, 47.  
 Susanna, 32, 33.  
 Thomas, 37.  
 —, 42.
- Dallinger.  
 Christian, 66.  
 John, 66.
- Dammant.  
 Anne, 23.  
 Thomas, 23, 93.  
 William, 23, 93.
- Daniel.  
 Deborah, 69.  
 Richard, 69.  
*See* Ellgood.
- Dawkins.  
 Elizabeth, 46.  
 Margaret, 46, 73, 97.  
 William, 46, 73.
- Day.  
 Anne, 12.  
 Bridget, 64.  
 Emanuel, 57, 83, 84.  
 Mary, 57, 83, 84.  
 Robert, 84.  
 Thomas, 12.  
 William, 12.
- Denby.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 William, 61.
- Denny.  
 Martha, 104.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Thomas, 55.  
 William, 104.
- Dickerson.  
 Daniel, 60.  
 Margaret, 60.
- Dillastone.  
*See* Dallastone.
- Dodd.  
 Ellen, 65.  
 Mary, 60.  
 William, 60.
- Downes.  
 Ann, 69.
- Downing.  
 Anne, 73.  
 Bridget, 17.  
 Edward, 16, 21, 22, 93.  
 Francis, 15.  
 George, 14, 22, 86, 93.  
 Henry, 15.  
 John, 83.  
 Mary, 21, 58.  
 Robert, 13-17, 58, 84, 85.  
 Susan, 13, 15-17, 85, 86.
- Dowsing.  
 Deborah, 33-36.  
 Edmund, 33.  
 John, 33-36.  
 Robert, 35.  
 Thomas, 34, 36.



- Dowsing—*continued*.  
 William, 33.
- Drake.  
 Alice, 81.  
 William, 81.
- Drane.  
 Elizabeth, 65, 86.  
 Peter, 97.  
 Robert, 59, 86.  
 Rose, 67.  
 William, 86.
- Dunstable.  
 Edward, 91.
- Dunstone.  
 Elizabeth, 56.  
 Judith, 55.  
 Thomas, 55.
- Durrant.  
 Mary, 57.  
 Thomas, 57.
- Dutt.  
 Amy, 10.  
 Anne, 10, 54.  
 Elizabeth, 93.  
 William, 10, 80.
- Dye.  
 Olive, 82.  
 Richard, 82.
- Eade.  
 Sarah, 60.
- Easter.  
*See* Eastough.
- Eastough.  
 Abraham, 31, 32, 34-36, 38, 39, 44,  
 72, 96, 99-103.  
 Anne, 22, 101.  
 Anthonina, 39, 73.  
 Bridget, 64.  
 Dorothy, 70.  
 Elizabeth, 21, 23-25, 38.  
 Isaac, 34, 99.  
 Jabin, 64.  
 Jacob, 100.  
 James, 24.  
 Jane, 36.  
 John, 21-25, 35, 101.  
 Jonathan, 35, 103.  
 Martha, 23.  
 Mary, 35, 44, 72, 103, 106.  
 Robert, 101.  
 Samuel, 101, 105.  
 Sarah, 99-103, 106.  
 Susan, 31, 32, 34-36, 38, 39, 71, 96.  
 Thomas, 25, 70.  
 William, 101, 102, 105.
- Edgar.  
 Henry, 55.  
 Mary, 55.
- Eldred.  
 Mary, 25, 26, 72.  
 Robert, 25, 26, 94.
- Ellen.  
 Christian, 8.  
 Rose, 8.  
*See* Hellen.
- Ellgood *alias* Daniel.  
 Seth, 56.
- Ellmey,  
 Jonathan, 88.
- Emmerson.  
 Mary, 30, 31.  
 Richard, 30, 31.  
 Thomas, 30.
- Ernies.  
 Elizabeth, 56.  
 William, 56.
- Erviess.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 17, 83.  
 Joane, 58, 84.  
 Rachel, 16.  
 Robert, 17.  
 William, 16, 17, 58, 83, 84.
- Estow.  
*See* Eastough.
- Evans.  
 Anne, 15-17, 84-86.  
 Edmund, 15-17, 59, 60, 84-87.  
 Frances, 86.  
 John, 17.  
 Margery, 15, 85.  
 Thomas, 15.
- Evered.  
 Ralph, 82.  
*See* Heverhead.
- Fellow.  
 George, 55.  
 Susan, 55.
- Feltham.  
 Ann, 60.
- Feveryear.  
 Anne, 27.  
 Edmund, 30.  
 Elizabeth, 30, 40.  
 Francis, 27, 28, 30, 41.  
 Jane, 28.  
 John, 28, 42, 85.  
 Margaret, 27, 28, 30, 42, 85.  
 Mary, 36, 41, 72.  
 Richard, 85.  
 Robert, 35, 36, 40, 41, 69, 99.  
 Sarah, 35, 36, 40, 41, 69.
- Filpott.  
*See* Philpott.
- Finch.  
 Ann, 69.  
 John, 69.
- Fish.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 91.  
 John, 19, 20, 91.  
 Mary, 20.  
 Ruth, 21.
- Fisher.  
 Elizabeth, 106.
- Fiske.  
 Alice, 54.  
 Amis, 93.  
 Amos, 17, 20-25, 65.  
 Ann, 22, 86, 93.  
 Deborah, 64.



- Fiske—*continued*.  
 Elizabeth, 20, 23-25, 60, 65, 66.  
 Frances, 24, 66.  
 Henry, 56, 86.  
 Jane, 52, 84.  
 Margaret, 17, 21, 56.  
 Mary, 62, 65, 69, 70, 84.  
 Robert, 69.  
 Sarah, 25, 55.  
 Temperance, 20.  
 Thomas, 84.  
 William, 24, 52.
- Flat.  
 Sarah, 69.
- Flatman.  
 Elizabeth, 12.  
 Jane, 13.  
 Joane, 9.  
 John, 8, 9, 11-13, 84.  
 Mary, 9, 11-13, 57.  
 William, 11.
- Fletcher.  
 Elizabeth, 64.  
 Mary, 52.  
 Roger, 52.
- Folger.  
 Dorcas, 69.  
 Robert, 69.
- Folkard.  
 Ann, 69.  
 Audrey, 71.  
 Catherine, 37.  
 Deborah, 36, 37, 39.  
 Elizabeth, 66, 89.  
 Henry, 27, 36, 37, 39, 45, 72.  
 James, 28.  
 John, 18, 26-28, 30, 31, 69.  
 Lydia, 30, 70.  
 Mary, 45, 72.  
 Robert, 18, 26, 36, 89, 90.  
 Ruth, 26-28, 30, 31.  
 Samuel, 31.
- Fosdicke.  
 Elizabeth, 59.  
 William, 59.
- Foster.  
 Christian, 53.
- Fowler.  
 Ann, 60.
- Fox.  
 Elizabeth, 69.
- Francis.  
 Ann, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 58.
- Freak.  
 Ann, 69.  
 William, 69.
- Freestone.  
 Anne, 57.  
 George, 55.  
 Joane, 55, 58.
- Frost.  
 Grace, 11, 12, 85.  
 John, 11, 12, 59, 81, 85.  
 Richard, 11.  
 Robert, 12.
- Frost *alias* Sparham.  
 John, 88.
- Fryer.  
 Elizabeth, 60.
- Fuller.  
 Lawrence, 66.  
 Mary, 66.  
 —, 97.
- Gardiner.  
 Anne, 45.  
 Elizabeth, 43-47, 72, 95, 104.  
 Henry, 47.  
 James, 46, 101.  
 John, 43, 46, 95, 106.  
 Mark, 43, 95.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Sarah, 43, 95.  
 Stephen, 46.  
 Susan, 45, 102.  
 William, 43-47, 72, 95, 105.
- Garnham.  
 Anne, 68.
- Garnish.  
 Audrey, 14, 81.  
 Bridget, 14.  
 Dorothy, 14.  
 Nicholas, 14, 81.
- Garrard, or Garwood.  
 Botley, 44, 97, 106.  
 Charles, 102, 103.  
 Edward, 57.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 Esther, 44, 106.  
 John, 103.  
 Margaret, 44.  
 Mary, 57, 102, 103.
- Ghant.  
 Henry, 67.  
 Mary, 67.
- Gibbs.  
 Charles, 41.  
 Henry, 41-43, 71.  
 John, 42.  
 Sarah, 43.  
 Susan, 41-43, 71.  
 —, 42.
- Gilbert.  
 Cathertne, 6.  
 Christopher, 6.
- Girling.  
 Alice, 55, 62.  
 Anne, 13, 59.  
 Daniel, 18, 91.  
 Elizabeth, 11-13, 89.  
 Frances, 13.  
 John, 11-13, 82, 85.  
 Mary, 91.  
 Sarah, 64.  
 Simon, 18.  
 Susan, 92.
- Girling *alias* Greenling.  
 Mary, 88.  
 Susan, 88.
- Glemham.  
 Thomas, 78.



## Godbold.

Alice, 12.  
 Anne, 29, 31, 42.  
 Catherine, 45, 96.  
 Charles, 41, 98-100.  
 Daniel, 34.  
 Elizabeth, 26, 29-34, 38, 42, 47, 48,  
 68, 70, 73, 98, 106, 107.  
 Frances, 26, 27, 29, 30.  
 George, 26, 27, 29-31, 35, 42, 99,  
 103, 104.  
 Hannah, 31.  
 James, 29, 38, 41.  
 John, 29, 38-41, 96, 106.  
 Joseph, 32.  
 Lydia, 30, 44, 70.  
 Martha, 34, 43.  
 Mary, 26, 36-42, 47, 48, 52, 57, 61,  
 72, 95, 103, 104.  
 Robert, 29-45, 47, 95-97, 105.  
 Robin, 47.  
 Roger, 12.  
 Samuel, 39, 47, 48.  
 Sarah, 38-45, 73, 96.  
 Simon, 37, 47, 73.  
 Susan, 27, 44, 53, 98-100.  
 Thomas, 33, 100.  
 William, 57.  
 —, 97, 98, 106.

## Goddard.

Anne, 45, 104.  
 Benjamin, 102.  
 Dinah, 101.  
 Elizabeth, 44.  
 Frances, 10, 11, 54.  
 George, 100.  
 Hannah, 48, 99-103.  
 John, 10, 11, 45, 54, 99.  
 Joseph, 103.  
 Mary, 11.  
 Robert, 44, 45, 48, 99-104.  
 Sarah, 99.  
 Susan, 102.

## Goldsmith.

Anne, 9-14.  
 Dorothy, 9.  
 Edmund, 9.  
 Edward, 13.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 11.  
 Henry, 14.  
 John, 11.  
 Richard, 13.  
 Robert, 10-14.  
 Susanna, 70.  
 Thomas, 10.

## Gooch.

Bishop, 43.  
 Cœlia, 99.  
 Dorothy, 48.  
 Dorothy Lucy, 48.  
 Elizabeth, 98.  
 Hannah, 48, 98-100, 102.  
 Harriot, 100.  
 James Wyard, 48, 98-100, 102.  
 John, 59.  
 John Nance, 99.

## Gooch—continued.

Mary, 59.  
 Mary Hubbard, 98.  
 Sarah, 102.

## Good.

Margaret, 62.

## Goodale.

Anne, 19, 61, 88-90.  
 Elizabeth, 65.  
 George, 18, 19, 61, 88-91.  
 John, 18, 88, 90.  
 William, 18.  
 —, 92.

## Goodwin.

Alice, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 13.  
 John, 55.  
 Mary, 55.  
 Robert, 59.  
 Thomas, 13.

## Gordon.

Edmund, 3.  
 Francis, 3.

## Gosling.

Anne, 65.  
 Ellen, 52.  
 John, 52.  
 Nicholas, 93.  
 —, 92.

## Gowing.

Agnes, 70.  
 Samuel, 70.

## Graystone.

Alice, 80.  
 Bridget, 62.  
 John, 77.

## Green.

Alice, 23.  
 Anne, 46, 47.  
 Anthonina, 73.  
 Deborah, 18.  
 Elizabeth, 23.  
 George, 18, 19, 61.  
 James, 47, 65.  
 John, 46, 47, 73.  
 Mary, 18, 61, 65.  
 Rebecca, 26.  
 Richard, 23.  
 Sarah, 47.  
 Thomas, 19, 26.  
 William, 47.

## Greenling.

Dorothy, 55.  
 Henry, 59, 85.  
 See Girling.

## Grice.

Anne, 43.

## Grimsby.

Anne, 11.  
 Henry, 11.

## Grint.

Francis, 41, 94.  
 Susan, 41, 94.

## Gyett.

Ann, 64.  
 Elizabeth, 65.





Gyett—*continued.*

Frances, 97.  
Thomas, 65.

Hale.

Anne, 51.  
Jane, 4.  
Joane, 51.  
Margaret, 4.  
Richard, 4, 78.  
Simon, 51.

Hall.

Anne, 43.  
Jonathan, 43.

Harding, or Harden.

Ann, 38, 39.  
Elizabeth, 32, 100, 103.  
George, 32, 43, 44, 48, 98-101, 104,  
106.  
Jacob, 33.  
John, 31-33, 35, 37-39, 41, 43, 95,  
96, 100.  
John Ewen, 103.  
Joseph, 41, 95.  
Mary, 31-33, 35, 37-39, 41, 43, 44,  
48, 95, 96, 98-100, 106.  
Matthew, 35, 37.  
Roger, 103.  
Sarah, 48, 98-101, 104.  
William, 44, 98-101, 104.

Harrison.

Elizabeth, 73.

Harsant.

Edward, 59.  
Samuel, 45.  
Susan, 45, 49.

Harsum.

Mary, 106.

Hart.

Elizabeth, 104.

Harvey.

Alice, 57.  
John, 57.

Hatcher.

Alice, 59.  
Jeremy, 59.  
Mary, 26, 27.  
Michael, 26, 27.  
Sarah, 27.  
William, 26.

Hayle.

*See* Hale.

Hayward.

Anne, 72.  
Anthonina, 37, 38.  
Benjamin, 68.  
Cicely, 80.  
Elizabeth, 68.  
Ellen, 4.  
Henry, 55.  
Jane, 55.  
John, 18, 56, 72.  
Katherine, 56.  
Margaret, 4.  
Mary, 60.

Hayward—*continued.*

Philip, 38.  
Silvanus, 37, 38.

Hayward *alias* Sadd.

Diana, 56.  
Joane, 58.  
Nicholas, 58.  
Phillip, 56.  
Sarah, 56.

Hazel.

Anne, 72.  
Robert, 72.

Heckthorp.

John, 36.  
Martha, 36.  
Mary, 36.

Helhouse.

Sarah, 57.

Hellen.

Anne, 99.  
Caroline, 48, 99-101.  
Charles, 99.  
Elizabeth, 46-48, 97.  
Jeremy, 48.  
John, 47.  
Jonathan, 101, 105.  
Joseph, 100.  
Judith, 100, 105.  
Thomas, 46-48, 97, 99-101, 106.  
*See* Ellen.

Hellowes.

Ann, 56.

Herring.

John, 93.  
Mary, 93.  
Susan, 67.

Heverhead.

Henry, 77.  
*See* Evered.

Hitcham.

Elizabeth, 57.  
Joseph, 67.  
Mary, 67.  
Susan, 62, 84.  
Thomas, 57, 62, 84, 85.

Hocker.

John, 52.  
Mary, 52.

Holback.

Christian, 59.  
Dorothy, 59.

Holliday.

Bryany, 6.  
Mary, 6.

Holmes.

John, 95.  
Martha, 44.  
Mary, 45.  
Sarah, 44, 45.  
Thomas, 44, 45.

Howard.

Elizabeth, 26-28, 66.  
John, 29.  
Mary, 26, 29.  
Silvanus, 26-29, 66.  
Thomas, 28.



- Howell.  
 Anne, 27.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 22, 28, 60, 63, 90.  
 John, 19-22, 60, 63, 90, 92.  
 Mary, 19, 30, 60, 64.  
 Sarah, 21, 31, 92.  
 Stephen, 20, 27-31, 67.  
 Susan, 22, 28-31, 63, 67.
- Howlett.  
 Mary, 72.
- Howse.  
 Alice, 52.
- Hoxen *alias* Crestner.  
 Alice, 54, 82, 83.  
 Thomas, 54, 82, 83.
- Humbs.  
 Mary, 57.
- Hungston.  
 Dorothy, 53.  
 Thomas, 53.
- Hunt.  
 Ann, 41, 99.  
 Elizabeth, 106.  
 Henry, 40.  
 Lydia, 40, 41, 70.  
 Rebecca, 56.  
 Robert, 40, 41, 70, 97, 99.
- Hunting.  
 Mary, 67.
- Hurrin.  
 Martha, 68.
- Hyatt.  
 Frances, 38.
- Hyllen.  
*See* Hellen.
- Ife.  
 Job, 102, 105.  
 John, 103.  
 Mary, 102, 103, 106.  
 William, 102, 103.
- Ingole.  
 John, 89.  
 Mary, 89.  
 Robert, 89.
- Ireland.  
 John, 54.  
 Margaret, 54.
- Jackson.  
 Elizabeth, 46.  
 Margaret, 46, 47.
- Jacob.  
 Catherine, 52.  
 Elizabeth, 65.
- Jaquis.  
 Margaret, 60.  
 Thomas, 60.
- Jenye.  
 Anne, 8.  
 Francis, 8.
- Jermy.  
 William, 86.
- Jessop.  
 Benjamin, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 92.
- Jessop—*continued*.  
 Ellen, 5.  
 Mary, 56, 58, 62, 64.  
 Peter, 5.  
 William, 56, 62.
- Johnson.  
 Elizabeth, 54.
- Jolley.  
 Elizabeth, 61.
- Jordan.  
 Christian, 4, 54.  
 Henry, 4-7, 51.  
 James, 6.  
 John, 7.  
 Margaret, 4, 6, 7, 51.  
 Susan, 14.  
 William, 14, 85.  
 —, 87, 96.
- Josep.  
 Susanna, 71.
- Keeble.  
 Anne, 38, 40, 46-48, 98.  
 Elizabeth, 40-43, 48, 70, 99-102,  
 104.  
 Francis, 46, 102.  
 Hannah, 47, 101.  
 James, 40, 42, 99, 106.  
 John, 38, 40-42, 46-48, 71, 96, 98,  
 101-104.  
 Joseph, 72.  
 Lucy, 104.  
 Mary, 41-43, 71, 72.  
 Nathaniel, 100.  
 Rachel, 40.  
 Robert, 38.  
 Sarah, 41, 42.  
 Stephen, 101.  
 Thomas, 99-102, 104.  
 William, 40-43, 70, 98, 99, 103.  
 —, 105.
- Kellam.  
 Alice, 59.
- Kemp.  
 Susan, 71.
- Keridge.  
 Anne, 10.  
 Francis, 71.  
 Giles, 8.  
 Margaret, 9, 10, 53.  
 Mary, 54, 71, 79.  
 Rebecca, 103.  
 Robert, 54.  
 Sarah, 69.  
 Thomas, 8-10, 53, 54, 79.  
 William, 103.
- Kidman.  
 Edeny, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 18.  
 James, 59.  
 John, 18, 61.  
 Mary, 20, 61.  
 Susan, 59.  
 Thomas, 20, 93.
- King.  
 Amy, 13, 82.



King—*continued.*

Crispe, 43.  
Edmund, 80.  
Elizabeth, 10, 56, 79.  
Ellen, 52.  
Francis, 85.  
Henry, 10, 12, 79-81.  
Joane, 53.  
John, 41, 71.  
Margaret, 86.  
Mary, 11, 41, 57, 58.  
Rachel, 10-13, 81-83.  
Robert, 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 53, 56,  
81-84.  
Roger, 3.  
Sarah, 41, 43, 71.  
Susan, 13, 58, 83.  
Thomas, 12, 81.  
William, 58, 77.

Knyvett.

Anne, 54.  
Elizabeth, 72.  
Frances, 96.  
Henry, 89.  
John, 96, 97.  
Mary, 63, 94.

Lacey.

Christopher, 96.  
Margery, 58.  
Mary, 96.  
William, 58.

Lane.

Giber, 58.  
Mary, 71.  
Susan, 58.

Larter.

Dinah, 44.  
Jane, 47, 48, 98-101.  
John, 44, 47, 48, 96, 98-101.  
Jonathan, 98.  
Mary, 46, 101.  
Sarah, 44, 99.  
Susan, 44, 46, 105.  
Thomas, 48, 104, 106.  
William, 100.

Last.

Mary, 69.

Lawes.

Esther, 106.

Lawne.

Alice, 59.  
Henry, 58.  
Margery, 58.

Leasy.

Katherine, 60.

Legget.

Mary, 63.  
Robert, 63.

Lenny.

Elizabeth, 47.  
Isaac, 100.  
John, 47.  
Susan, 100.

Leonard.

Elizabeth, 54, 59.

Leonard—*continued.*

John, 54.  
*See Oxley.*

Lever.

John, 61.  
Margaret, 61.

Lewis.

Elizabeth, 68.  
John, 68.

Libbis.

John, 60.  
Margaret, 60.

Lincoln.

Alice, 59.  
John, 59.

Ling.

Browning, 47, 48, 98-100.  
Christian, 59.  
Dinah, 48.  
Dorothy, 59.  
Elizabeth, 99.  
Jane, 21, 92.  
Joane, 53.  
John, 21, 53, 59, 92, 98.  
Mary, 47, 48, 98-100.  
Samuel, 59.  
Sarah, 100.  
William, 48.

Lingwood.

Margaret, 54.

Lock.

Frances, 58.  
Henry, 24-27.  
John, 27.  
Mary, 24-27.  
Robert, 26.  
Thomas, 25.

Locken.

George, 86.  
Margaret, 60.

Loom.

Bridget, 71.  
Elio, 71.

Luscoe.

Judith, 66.

Lutt.

Mary, 72.

Maggs.

Jane, 55.

Makins.

Diana, 56.

Malore.

Bridget, 62.  
Christopher, 62.

Manby.

Alice, 30.  
Elizabeth, 30.  
Robert, 30.

Manclarke.

William, 77.

Mann.

Alice, 45.  
Ann, 59.  
Elizabeth, 44, 45.  
John, 44, 45.



**Mann—continued.**  
 Lionel, 59.  
 Margaret, 98.  
 Rachel, 87.  
 Robert, 87.  
 Sarah, 45.  
 William, 98.  
**Manning.**  
 Jane, 36.  
 John, 35.  
 Mary, 35.  
 Richard, 36.  
 William, 36.  
**Mantle.**  
*See* Mentle.  
**Margetson.**  
 Elizabeth, 101.  
 Martin Sterne, 101.  
 William, 101.  
**Marrett.**  
 Anne, 11, 54.  
 Jeffrey, 11, 54.  
 Prudence, 57.  
 Rose, 11.  
**Marshall.**  
 James, 37.  
 Mary, 37, 58.  
 Rachel, 37.  
**Martin.**  
 Catherine, 31.  
 Elizabeth, 31.  
 John, 31, 32.  
 Martha, 31.  
 Mary, 31, 32, 72.  
 Richard, 31.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Ursula, 32.  
**Mather.**  
 Amy, 54.  
**Matthews.**  
 Mary, 23.  
 Thomas, 21, 23, 92.  
**Mawlin.**  
 Daniel, 35.  
 Mary, 35.  
**Mayes.**  
 Anne, 42, 94.  
 Catherine, 41, 94.  
 Elizabeth, 39, 94.  
 Ellen, 96.  
 Francis, 33, 34, 36, 39, 71, 72, 94-96.  
 Hannah, 33, 95.  
 Martha, 71, 95.  
 Mary, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40-42, 72, 94, 96, 97.  
 Robert, 37, 40-42, 94, 95.  
 Sarah, 36.  
 William, 40.  
 —, 97.  
**Mayhew.**  
 Andrew, 25.  
 Ann, 32-34, 36, 37, 42, 68, 72, 94.  
 Audrey, 57.  
 Catherine, 24, 25.  
 Christopher, 19, 92.

**Mayhew—continued.**  
 Dorothy, 9, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 18, 19, 23, 38, 41-43, 62, 65.  
 Finet, 20.  
 Henry, 33.  
 James, 19, 23, 25, 26, 32.  
 Jane, 25, 69.  
 Joane, 78.  
 John, 18-21, 24-26, 32-34, 36-38, 42, 43, 61, 68, 92-94.  
 Lionel, 38, 41-43, 94, 98.  
 Lionel Henry, 98.  
 Lydia, 25, 27.  
 Mary, 26, 57, 65, 72, 98.  
 Matthew, 56.  
 Philip, 20, 92.  
 Randolph, 21.  
 Reynold, 10.  
 Robert, 9, 19, 25, 27, 37.  
 Samuel, 22, 23, 27, 65, 93.  
 Sarah, 18, 36.  
 Susan, 9, 18, 19, 61.  
 William, 57.  
 —, 41.  
**Maynard.**  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
**Meadows.**  
 Elizabeth, 65.  
**Meekins.**  
 Bridget, 10.  
 Dionie, 9, 10.  
 Edward, 9, 10, 81.  
 John, 80.  
**Mentle.**  
 Bridget, 17.  
 Dorcas, 15.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Francis, 11.  
 Margery, 16, 84.  
 Mary, 11, 13-17, 57, 58, 84, 85.  
 Richard, 11, 13-17, 84, 85.  
 Robert, 58.  
 Susan, 13.  
 William, 13.  
**Mepham.**  
 George, 72.  
 Mary, 72.  
**Middleton.**  
 Katherine, 51.  
 Margery, 3.  
 Thomas, 3.  
**Miller.**  
 J., 107.  
**Mills.**  
 Elizabeth, 69.  
**Mingay.**  
 Edward, 15.  
 Frances, 15, 82.  
 Francis, 15, 82.  
**Mitchell.**  
 Amy, 59, 86, 91.  
 Ann, 63, 64, 86.  
 Elizabeth, 60.  
 Jane, 20.  
 Robert, 20, 59, 60, 84, 86, 91, 92.





- More.**  
 Anne, 8, 16, 17.  
 Cicely, 8, 9, 84.  
 Elizabeth, 65, 83, 84, 86.  
 Francis, 9.  
 Grace, 16.  
 Natban, 17.  
 Richard, 8, 83, 84, 86, 87.  
 Robert, 7-9, 12, 80, 83, 84.  
 Thomas, 9, 80.  
 William, 84.
- Morman.**  
 Anthony, 80.  
 Bridget, 12, 13, 80.  
 John, 12.  
 Robert, 12, 13, 80.  
 —, 13.
- Morris.**  
 Bridget, 17.  
 Katherine, 16, 17, 83.  
 Richard, 16, 17, 83.  
 Robert, 16.  
 Susan, 17.  
 Tobias, 83.
- Moss.**  
 George, 103.  
 Susan, 103.
- Mottes.**  
 Ann, 36.  
 Dorcas, 67.  
 James, 39.  
 Judith, 39.  
 Ruth, 34-36.  
 William, 34-36.
- Moulton.**  
 Anne, 100.  
 Hannah, 98.  
 Jane, 99, 104.  
 John, 98-100.  
 Martha, 98-100.  
 Maryanne, 48.  
 Sarah, 98.  
 Susan, 47, 48, 98.  
 Thomas, 47, 48, 97, 98.
- Mower.**  
 Elizabeth, 55.  
 John, 55.
- Mowling.**  
 Anne, 14, 82.  
 Robert, 14, 82.
- Moysture.**  
 Christian, 53.
- Muffett.**  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Leonard, 35.  
 Lydia, 35.
- Mulender.**  
 Susanna, 71.
- Mullie.**  
 Edmund, 64.  
 Elizabeth, 64.
- Mullmore.**  
 Sarah, 96.  
 Thomas, 96.
- Mune.**  
 Thomasine, 61.
- Mutimer.**  
 Catharine, 101, 102.  
 Elizabeth, 99.  
 James, 99.  
 John, 101, 102.  
 Mary, 102.  
 Phoebe, 99.  
 Sarah, 46.  
 Thomas, 46.
- Mygheill.**  
 Margaret, 53.
- Myles.**  
 Anne, 63.
- Napp.**  
 Mary, 67.
- Neale.**  
 Anne, 58.  
 Hannah, 41.  
 Martha, 62.  
 Mary, 40, 41.  
 Thomas, 40, 41.
- Nevill.**  
 Agnes, 4.  
 Anne, 56.  
 Dorothy, 4.  
 Thomas, 4.  
 William, 56.
- Newstead.**  
 Jane, 68.  
 Samuel, 68.
- Newton.**  
 James, 38.
- Nicholls.**  
 Alice, 51, 77.  
 Ann, 59, 90.  
 Aquila, 15, 56.  
 Catherine, 41.  
 Dorothy, 64.  
 Edmund, 3-5.  
 Elizabeth, 3, 5, 14, 29, 55, 84, 85,  
 89.  
 Ellen, 20, 63.  
 Frances, 3, 54, 67.  
 Giles, 41, 96.  
 Grace, 16.  
 James, 39.  
 John, 14, 15, 21, 29, 33, 51, 55, 56,  
 59, 77, 81, 83-85, 87, 89, 90.  
 Lydia, 55.  
 Margaret, 4.  
 Martha, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 71.  
 Mary, 5, 20, 59.  
 Richard, 40.  
 Robert, 4, 36, 67, 81.  
 Susanna, 63, 91.  
 William, 15, 16, 20-22, 33, 34, 36,  
 37, 39, 40, 63, 86, 91, 93.  
 —, 82.
- Nicholson.**  
 Katherine, 58.
- Nittor.**  
 Alice, 57.
- Norman.**  
 Mary, 31.  
 Robert, 31.



- Norton.  
Lydia, 70.  
Richard, 70.
- Nunn.  
Audrey, 57.  
Dorothy, 62.  
Edward, 62.  
Elizabeth, 65.  
Joane, 81.
- Oxford.  
John, 59.  
Susan, 59.
- Osborn.  
Nathaniel, 101.  
Susan, 101.
- Oxford.  
Alice, 57.  
Arthur, 57.
- Owles.  
Anne, 7.  
Elizabeth, 68.  
James, 41.  
Jane, 7.  
Mary, 41.  
Rebecca, 52.  
Thomas, 7.  
William, 52.
- Oxe.  
Mary, 67.
- Oxley.  
Joane, 15.  
John, 15.  
William, 15.
- Oxley *alias* Leonard.  
Bridget, 16.  
Joane, 16.  
John, 16, 84.
- Page.  
Abraham, 78.  
Agnes, 4, 79.  
Catherine, 5, 51.  
Edmund, 3, 4, 13, 79, 80, 82.  
Elizabeth, 13, 57.  
Hannah, 42, 43.  
Henry, 5.  
Joane, 52.  
Maria, 42.  
Mary, 13.  
Robert, 5, 42, 51, 78.  
Susan, 3.  
Thomas, 42, 43, 78, 83.
- Paine.  
Elizabeth, 60.  
John, 60.  
Martha, 17.  
Mary, 59.  
Thomas, 17.
- Palmer.  
Joane, 58.  
John, 82.
- Parker.  
Francis, 70, 94, 95, 106.  
Joseph, 96.  
Margaret, 70, 94.
- Parker—*continued*.  
Mary, 95.  
Sarah, 98.  
Sarah Lee, 98.  
Thomas, 98.
- Parson.  
Agnes, 57.  
William, 57.
- Partridge.  
Anne, 26.  
Mary, 26-28, 63.  
Robert, 26-28.  
Susannah, 27.  
Thomas, 28.  
William, 63.
- Patburd.  
Mary, 63.
- Paull.  
Dorothy, 55.  
John, 55.
- Peak.  
Anne, 48.  
John, 48.  
William, 105.
- Pearse.  
Joane, 56.  
John, 4.  
Mary, 4.
- Peartree.  
Elizabeth, 54.
- Peck.  
Ann, 70.
- Peirl.  
Agnes, 71.
- Penning.  
Amy, 54.  
Robert, 54.
- Perriman.  
Anne, 72.  
Jane, 69.  
William, 69.
- Person.  
Agnes, 59.
- Pettikin.  
Bridget, 56.  
Nicholas, 56.
- Philpott.  
Catherine, 13-15.  
Dorothy, 4, 53.  
Elizabeth, 24, 25, 65.  
Henry, 5.  
James, 5.  
John, 14, 24, 25, 60, 65.  
Margaret, 4-6, 8.  
Mary, 25, 58, 60, 88.  
Peter, 6.  
Philip, 8.  
Prudence, 14.  
Richard, 15.  
Thomas, 88.  
William, 4-6, 8, 13-15, 53, 83.  
—, 90.
- Phocard.  
*See* Folkard.
- Pike.  
Ann, 63.



Pike—*continued.*  
     Sarah, 62.  
 Pipe.  
     Charles, 104.  
     Mary, 104.  
     Susan, 104.  
 Pissey.  
     Anne, 44.  
     Elizabeth, 43.  
     Mary, 43-45.  
     Samuel, 43-45.  
     Sarah, 45.  
 Plumbstead.  
     Brian, 66.  
     Susanna, 66.  
 Pollard.  
     Anne, 45, 96, 99.  
     Bridget, 44.  
     Elizabeth, 44, 103.  
     John, 44, 99, 103.  
     Martha, 103.  
     Robert, 44, 99.  
     Rose, 44, 45.  
     Susanna, 44, 106.  
     Thomas, 44, 96.  
     William, 44, 45.  
 Pope.  
     Rebecca, 52.  
 Poppy.  
     Anne, 71.  
 Pottle.  
     Margery, 58.  
 Prew.  
     Ann, 39.  
     John, 40.  
     Jonathan, 37-40.  
     Sarah, 37.  
     Susanna, 37-40.  
 Pulham.  
     Sarah, 73.  
 Punt.  
     Anne, 8.  
     Catherine, 7, 56, 78.  
     Christian, 5-8, 51, 78.  
     Elizabeth, 6, 19.  
     Joane, 77.  
     Thomas, 7, 56.  
     William, 5-8, 19, 51, 77-79.  
 Ralfe.  
     Catherine, 54.  
 Randall.  
     Margaret, 35.  
     Susan, 105.  
 Randolph.  
     Anne, 68.  
 Rasen.  
     Sarah, 56.  
 Read.  
     Alice, 46, 52.  
     Anne, 42, 46, 63, 98, 99, 101, 102,  
         105, 106.  
     Charlotte, 98.  
     Eleanor, 101.  
     Elizabeth, 18, 43, 62.  
     Ellen, 65.

Read—*continued.*  
     Hannah, 45, 96.  
     Henry, 98.  
     James, 18, 62.  
     John, 42, 45, 46, 65, 96, 98, 99, 101,  
         102, 105.  
     Margaret, 73.  
     Mary, 57, 96.  
     Meraiah, 99.  
     Reynold, 57.  
     Richard, 97.  
     Robert, 18, 52, 63.  
     William, 43.  
 Reddit.  
     Hannah, 45.  
     Margaret, 44-46.  
     Nathaniel, 44-46, 98, 105.  
     Rebecca, 46.  
 Reeve.  
     Elizabeth, 66.  
     John, 72.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Susan, 10.  
     Thomas, 10.  
 Renge.  
     Joane, 53.  
     Robert, 53.  
 Richards.  
     Elizabeth, 65.  
     John, 65.  
 Richardson.  
     Henry, 15.  
     Mary, 15.  
     Susan, 15.  
 Riches.  
     Anna, 95.  
     John, 95.  
 Rivett.  
     Elizabeth, 27-29, 66.  
     James, 27-29, 66.  
     Mary, 28.  
 Robertson.  
     Alice, 59.  
     Sarah, 91.  
 Robson.  
     Ann, 57.  
     John, 57.  
 Rose.  
     Alice, 32, 33.  
     Ann, 69.  
     Edward, 66.  
     Frances, 33.  
     Grace, 15-17.  
     John, 15-17, 32, 33.  
     Judith, 66.  
     Michael, 32.  
     Robert, 15.  
     Sarah, 71.  
     Susan, 16, 81.  
     Thomas, 17.  
     William, 32.  
 Rouse.  
     Mary, 64.  
 Rout.  
     Deborah, 29, 30, 32.  
     John, 30.



- Rout—*continued.*  
 Mary, 30-32.  
 Susannah, 31.  
 Thomas, 29-32, 96.
- Rowe.  
 Elizabeth, 57.
- Rumsey.  
 Anne, 31.  
 Deborah, 26.  
 Elizabeth, 34-41, 95.  
 Isaac, 29.  
 James, 25, 36, 37.  
 John, 25-27, 29-31, 35.  
 Mary, 25-27, 29-31, 38, 94.  
 Philip, 37.  
 Richard, 27, 41.  
 Robert, 26, 27, 34-41, 94.  
 Samuel, 39, 95.  
 Sarah, 37.  
 Susan, 41, 95.  
 William, 40, 94.
- Sadd.  
 Elizabeth, 94.  
*See* Hayward.
- Sallowes.  
 Agnes, 70.
- Salter.  
 Agnes, 4.  
 Anne, 4, 54, 82.  
 Edmund, 3, 79.  
 Joane, 4, 53.  
 John, 10.  
 Julian, 7, 10, 81.  
 Margery, 79.  
 Martha, 3, 53, 80.  
 Nicholas, 3.  
 Richard, 7, 79.  
 Robert, 3.  
 Simon, 3, 4, 79, 80.  
 William, 7, 10, 81.
- Sanderson.  
 Anna Maria, 32-39.  
 James, 37.  
 John, 38.  
 Lewis, 38.  
 Mary, 39.  
 Sarah, 33.  
 Susannah, 36.  
 Thomas, 32-39.  
 William, 34.  
 William Sherard, 35.
- Saunders.  
 Diana, 56.  
 John, 56.
- Savin.  
 Ferdinand, 55.  
 Mary, 55.
- Sawdell.  
 Joane, 53.  
 Robert, 53.
- Sawer.  
 John, 19, 90, 91.  
 Mary, 20.  
 Peter, 19, 82, 90.
- Sawer—*continued.*  
 Rebecca, 82.  
 Timothy, 18-20, 90, 91.  
 William, 82.
- Sawyer.  
 Eliza, 68.  
 John, 56.  
 Katherine, 56.
- Scott.  
 Elizabeth, 66.
- Seaman.  
 Faith, 84.
- Seamer.  
 John, 70.  
 Susanna, 70.
- Self.  
 Jane, 101.  
 Mary, 104, 106.  
 Samuel, 101, 102, 104, 105.  
 Sarah, 101.  
 Susan, 101, 102, 104.
- Sewell.  
 Ann, 58, 72.  
 John, 58.  
 Simon, 78.  
 William, 72.
- Sheldrake.  
 Beatrice, 16.  
 John, 16.  
 Margaret, 16.
- Shepperd.  
 John, 61.
- Sherman.  
 Elizabeth, 57.
- Shipman.  
 —, 72.
- Shore.  
 Anne, 11, 54.  
 Bryant, 11, 54.  
 John, 11.
- Silsby.  
 Susan, 98.
- Simons.  
 Mary, 72.  
 Thomas, 72.
- Simpson.  
 Bridget, 72.  
 George, 72.
- Singleton.  
 John, 12.  
 Jonas, 12.  
 Ursula, 12.
- Skinner.  
 Lydia, 70.  
 Mary, 70, 71.  
 Samuel, 71.
- Smith.  
 Abrey, 55.  
 Alexander, 51.  
 Andrew, 43, 59, 85.  
 Anne, 28, 47, 48, 100, 106.  
 Anthonina, 43.  
 Charlotte, 48.  
 Daniel, 41, 87.  
 Deborah, 18.  
 Dorothy, 4, 51.





Smith—*continued.*

Elizabeth, 6, 22, 41, 42, 48, 55, 58,  
61, 64, 68, 98-100, 106.  
Frances, 7, 51, 88.  
Godfrey, 78.  
Henry, 18, 22, 61.  
James, 55.  
Joane, 58.  
John, 6, 7, 9, 20-22, 24, 31, 33, 41-44,  
47, 48, 52, 63, 68, 83, 84, 99, 105.  
Jonathan, 98.  
Judith, 45.  
Margaret, 6, 7, 52, 56, 83.  
Martha, 31, 33, 68.  
Mary, 22, 41-44, 56, 57, 63, 100, 105.  
Richard, 9, 48, 51, 98-100.  
Robert, 24, 28.  
Sander, 4.  
Sarah, 28, 41, 62.  
Susan, 44, 59, 66.  
S . . . ene, 88.  
Thomas, 4, 33, 42, 43, 58, 62, 68.  
William, 42, 45, 87, 100, 106.  
William Read, 100.  
Woolfen, 21.

Spachet.

Ellen, 63.

Spalding.

Anne, 102, 103.  
Dorothy, 64, 93.  
Elizabeth, 28, 29, 31.  
Frances, 103.  
John, 29, 64, 93.  
Jonas, 28-31.  
Mary, 29-31.  
Richard, 102, 103.  
Robert, 29.  
Susan, 29.

Sparham.

Agnes, 57.  
Alice, 65.  
Anne, 9, 87.  
Dorothy, 60, 93.  
Frances, 58.  
Grace, 15, 16, 86.  
Joane, 52.  
John, 8-11, 16, 56-58, 82, 84, 85.  
Martha, 56, 87, 91.  
Matthew, 15-18, 52, 60, 65, 82, 86, 93.  
Robert, 16, 91.  
Rose, 57.  
Sarah, 18.  
Susan, 56, 84.  
Thomas, 11.  
Ursula, 10.  
William, 8, 16, 17, 56, 87, 90.  
*See Frost.*

Sparke.

Alice, 85.  
Amy, 55, 85.  
Charles, 85, 92.  
Edmond, 12, 82.  
Elizabeth, 57.  
Francis, 90.  
Joane, 55.  
John, 57.

Sparke—*continued.*

Mary, 12, 54, 82, 87.  
Richard, 85.  
Thomas, 12, 82, 84.  
William, 55, 85.

Spencer.

Ann, 60.  
Thomas, 60.

Spurling.

Ann, 87, 88.  
James, 89.  
John, 89, 94.  
Mary, 71, 94.  
Peter, 59, 86-89, 91.  
Philip, 88.  
Susan, 87.

Spruton.

Anne, 56.

Stammers.

Susanna, 71.

Stannard.

Alice, 57.  
Anne, 43, 59.  
Elizabeth, 56.  
Sarah, 43, 95.

Stanward.

Nicholas, 56.  
Rebecca, 56.

Stebbing.

Jane, 93.

Stegold.

—, 97.

Stephens.

Susan, 42.  
William, 42.

Sterne.

Elizabeth, 107.  
William, 106.

Stevens.

Bridget, 44, 72, 94, 95.  
John, 95.  
Richard, 44.  
William, 94.

Stevenson.

Ann, 59.  
Elizabeth, 104.  
Richard, 96.  
William, 59.

Stone.

Agnes, 59.  
Henry, 59.

Strange.

Diana, 7.  
Richard, 7.  
Thomas, 7, 79.

Studd.

Margaret, 34, 94.  
Robert, 34, 94.

Sussum.

Bartholomew, 60.  
Frances, 60.  
—, 89.

Sutton.

Alice, 16.  
Anthony, 12.  
John, 14-17, 56, 62.



Sutton—*continued.*

- Margaret, 12, 14, 15.  
 Mary, 17, 62.  
 Richard, 46, 73.  
 Robert, 15, 46.  
 Rose, 16, 17, 56.  
 Sarah, 46, 73.  
 Swathman.  
 John, 57.  
 Sarah, 57.

## Talbot.

- Dinah, 41, 70.  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 James, 41, 70

## Tallen.

- Alice, 55.  
 Arthur, 53.

## Taylor.

- Anne, 53.  
 Catherine, 52, 56.  
 John, 53.  
 Mary, 58, 103.  
 Samuel, 103.  
 Sarah, 103.  
 Thomas, 58.

## Thirkettle.

- Mary, 64.

## Thompson.

- Alice, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 7, 79, 102.  
 Francis, 7, 79.  
 Lydia, 102.  
 William, 7, 59, 79.

## Thorndike.

- Elizabeth, 47.  
 Jonathan, 46, 96, 99, 101.  
 Mary, 46.  
 Susan, 99, 101.

## Threeve.

- Giles, 41.  
 Mary, 41.

## Thrower.

- Catherine, 48.  
 John, 22, 98.  
 Keturah, 48.  
 Mary, 22, 23, 47, 48, 71, 97-99, 104.  
 Robert, 99, 104.  
 Susan, 71.  
 William, 22, 23, 47, 48, 71, 97-99.

## Tinker.

- John, 16.  
 Katherine, 16.

## Todd.

- Mary, 97.

## Tounell.

- Harrison, 83.

## Tricker.

- Elizabeth, 38, 68.  
 John, 38, 43, 68, 97.  
 Margaret, 43, 104.

## Turley.

- Edward, 80.  
 Humphrey, 80.

## Turner.

- Anne, 11.

Turner—*continued.*

- Philip, 11.  
 Rachel, 11.  
 Susan, 62.

## Underwood.

- Elizabeth, 64.  
 Mary, 66.  
 Thomas, 64.

## Urvies.

- See* Ervies.

## Verdon.

- Elizabeth, 24, 33, 34.  
 Frances, 33-36, 70.  
 James, 33, 35.  
 Mary, 36.  
 Proctor, 24.  
 Rachel, 32.  
 Richard, 32-36.  
 Temperance, 24.

## Vincent.

- Elizabeth, 34.  
 James, 34.  
 Mary, 65.

## Wade.

- Catherine, 5.  
 Dorothy, 51.  
 Elizabeth, 5, 62.  
 Glemham, 6.  
 John, 17.  
 Joshua, 6.  
 Margery, 6.  
 Mary, 5, 6, 17.  
 Philip, 5, 6.  
 Roger, 5, 6.  
 Thomas, 5, 6.  
 William, 17, 18.

## Ward.

- Ann, 58.  
 Dinah, 70.  
 Elizabeth, 45.  
 Hannah, 45.  
 Richard, 45.

## Warne.

- Ellen, 65.  
 William, 65.

## Warne.

- Elizabeth, 65.

## Warner.

- Francis, 7.  
 Robert, 8.  
 Susan, 7, 8, 52.  
 William, 7, 8, 52.

## Wasse.

- John, 9.  
 Margaret, 8, 9, 52.  
 Peter, 8.  
 Thomas, 8, 9, 52.

## Waters.

- Frances, 66.  
 George, 66.

## Watling.

- Amy, 100.  
 Audrey, 59.



- Watling—*continued*.  
     Elizabeth, 100-103.  
     George, 23, 101.  
     Henry, 23, 32.  
     James, 100-103.  
     John, 102.  
     Jonathan, 101.  
     Susannah, 32, 103.
- Watson.  
     John, 67.  
     Sarah, 67.
- Watts.  
     Amy, 86.  
     John, 86.
- Webber.  
     Elizabeth, 63.
- Webster.  
     Margaret, 54.
- Welton.  
     Joane, 5.  
     Margery, 16, 17.  
     Rachel, 17.  
     Robert, 5.  
     Thomas, 16, 17.
- Wenhall.  
     Mary, 71.
- Westrop.  
     Margaret, 86.
- Westwood.  
     Anne, 98, 99.  
     Benjamin, 98, 99.  
     Elizabeth, 99.  
     John, 98.  
     Robert, 99.
- White.  
     Alice, 6, 65, 79.  
     Christian, 9, 10, 17, 53, 85.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     Frances, 55.  
     Francis, 3, 5, 6, 17, 55, 57, 78.  
     Henry, 79.  
     Joane, 5, 6.  
     John, 5.  
     Margaret, 5.  
     Mary, 58.  
     Prudence, 17, 57.  
     Robert, 10, 58, 92.  
     Rose, 8.  
     Susan, 9, 59, 62.  
     William, 8-10, 53, 79, 84.
- Wilshin.  
     Mary, 62.
- Wilson.  
     Robert, 67.  
     Susan, 67.
- Wink.  
     Anne, 65.  
     Hannah, 33.  
     John, 35.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Philippina, 31-33, 35.  
     Roger, 32.  
     William, 31-33, 35, 42, 65.  
     —, 96.
- Wolfe.  
     Joane, 7, 52.
- Wolfe—*continued*.  
     Robert, 7, 52.
- Wood, or Woods.  
     Elizabeth, 19, 20, 90, 94.  
     James, 58, 67, 91.  
     Mary, 58, 90, 91.  
     Matthew, 21.  
     Robert, 19-22, 90-92.  
     Rose, 67.  
     Samuel, 92.  
     Sarah, 22.  
     William, 19.
- Woodyard.  
     Elizabeth, 65.
- Woollaston.  
     Martha, 101.  
     William, 101.
- Woolnough.  
     Elizabeth, 70, 100.  
     Margaret, 51.  
     Robert, 100.  
     Susan, 100.  
     —, 99.
- Wrettes.  
     Elizabeth, 65.  
     John, 65.
- Wright.  
     Anne, 12, 59.  
     Dorcas, 67.  
     Frances, 10.  
     Francis, 14.  
     Hannah, 103.  
     Henry, 3.  
     Isabel, 15, 52.  
     James, 67, 99.  
     Joane, 9-15, 56, 81.  
     John, 3, 9-15, 48, 56, 81, 82, 98, 99.  
     Lætitia, 98.  
     Mary, 57, 61.  
     Nathaniel, 102, 103.  
     Nicholas, 3.  
     Rebecca, 102, 103, 105.  
     Richard, 9, 57.  
     Robert, 9.  
     Samuel, 12.  
     Sarah, 48, 98, 99, 102.  
     Susanna, 11.  
     Thomas, 13, 86.  
     William, 13.  
     —, 48, 91.
- Wyard.  
     Alice, 59.  
     Anne, 93.  
     Elizabeth, 64, 87.  
     James, 20-24, 92-95.  
     Jane, 21-24, 68, 92.  
     John, 20, 23, 84, 91, 92.  
     Philip, 22.  
     Randolph, 22, 64, 87.  
     Rose, 56.  
     Susan, 23, 35, 61, 84, 87, 91.
- Wythe.  
     Edward, 16, 83.  
     Elizabeth, 60.  
     Frances, 16, 17, 60, 83.  
     Francis, 16, 17, 83.

4360









